

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 1 of 8.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                           | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE                                                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farms.....number.....                                                                                          | 34,715                        | 3,743          | 352     | 910      | 1,031     | 666      | 513     | 271      |
| Percent distribution.....percent.....                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 9.4     | 24.3     | 27.5      | 17.8     | 13.7    | 7.2      |
| Land in farms.....acres.....                                                                                   | 8,009,669                     | 1,611,153      | 615,325 | 498,194  | 312,776   | 113,870  | 54,641  | 16,347   |
| Percent distribution.....percent.....                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 38.2    | 30.9     | 19.4      | 7.1      | 3.4     | 1.0      |
| Average size of farm.....acres.....                                                                            | 230.7                         | 430.4          | 1,748.1 | 547.5    | 303.4     | 171.0    | 106.5   | 60.3     |
| Value of land and buildings:                                                                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Average per farm.....dollars.....                                                                              | 32,915                        | 73,442         | 250,382 | 105,106  | 62,038    | 31,516   | 22,283  | 8,501    |
| Average per acre.....dollars.....                                                                              | 167.81                        | 189.99         | 170.44  | 195.70   | 208.03    | 182.24   | 244.92  | 145.55   |
| Land in farms according to use:                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....                                                                    | 31,069                        | 3,743          | 352     | 910      | 1,031     | 666      | 513     | 271      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 2,182,784                     | 588,080        | 180,507 | 201,301  | 129,182   | 47,685   | 23,245  | 6,160    |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                          | 3,750                         | 60             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 60       |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 6,729                         | 145            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 50      | 95       |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 5,712                         | 220            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 25       | 155     | 40       |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 5,481                         | 485            | ...     | ...      | 15        | 245      | 165     | 60       |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 4,290                         | 777            | ...     | 5        | 356       | 285      | 116     | 15       |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 2,725                         | 1,074          | 3       | 396      | 572       | 81       | 21      | 1        |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 1,809                         | 843            | 243     | 481      | 83        | 30       | 6       | ...      |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 429                           | 115            | 82      | 28       | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                   | 144                           | 24             | 24      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting.....                                                        | 13,997                        | 2,472          | 255     | 637      | 711       | 466      | 287     | 116      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,620,962                     | 568,880        | 218,447 | 177,111  | 124,616   | 37,295   | 9,455   | 1,956    |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting.....                                               | 6,222                         | 518            | 52      | 88       | 126       | 105      | 86      | 61       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 326,697                       | 45,016         | 12,465  | 9,136    | 8,922     | 8,840    | 2,855   | 2,798    |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting.....                                                  | 1,509                         | 101            | 17      | 28       | 30        | 15       | 5       | 6        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 106,526                       | 11,740         | 1,278   | 2,497    | 4,565     | 2,280    | 400     | 720      |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting.....                                                | 5,174                         | 442            | 43      | 71       | 101       | 90       | 81      | 56       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 220,171                       | 33,276         | 11,187  | 6,639    | 4,357     | 6,560    | 2,455   | 2,078    |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting.....                                                                     | 9,038                         | 580            | 63      | 165      | 115       | 100      | 77      | 60       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,221,737                     | 140,365        | 86,118  | 30,949   | 12,945    | 5,470    | 4,023   | 860      |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting.....                                                                 | 6,993                         | 525            | 50      | 99       | 138       | 86       | 106     | 46       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 957,924                       | 51,655         | 15,253  | 16,199   | 5,700     | 5,276    | 6,832   | 2,395    |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting.....                                         | 11,908                        | 781            | 97      | 202      | 160       | 131      | 141     | 50       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,309,022                     | 146,222        | 72,517  | 48,247   | 14,518    | 5,245    | 4,600   | 1,095    |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 3,650                         | 211            | 41      | 59       | 56        | 30       | 20      | 5        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 381,143                       | 14,465         | 8,574   | 3,001    | 1,265     | 605      | 645     | 375      |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....                                                               | 4,108                         | 3,164          | 341     | 879      | 949       | 570      | 340     | 85       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 480,206                       | 456,298        | 146,070 | 171,661  | 99,682    | 29,000   | 8,320   | 1,565    |
| Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....                                                          | 4,089                         | 3,164          | 341     | 879      | 949       | 570      | 340     | 85       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 477,779                       | 455,583        | 145,933 | 171,626  | 99,139    | 29,000   | 8,320   | 1,565    |
| Land use practices:                                                                                            |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting.....                                                               | 2,625                         | 115            | 31      | 23       | 25        | 10       | 10      | 16       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 107,958                       | 6,141          | 2,191   | 1,745    | 1,265     | 495      | 200     | 245      |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting.....                            | 1,217                         | 91             | 14      | 25       | 12        | 15       | 15      | 10       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 57,858                        | 14,304         | 7,416   | 3,112    | 2,471     | 650      | 585     | 70       |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....                               | 87                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 4,645                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....                                           | 2,606                         | 185            | 10      | 49       | 61        | 40       | 15      | 10       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 232,066                       | 42,928         | 10,785  | 14,177   | 13,386    | 3,720    | 635     | 225      |
| FARM OPERATORS BY AGE                                                                                          |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Operators reporting age.....number.....                                                                        | 34,394                        | 3,688          | 344     | 904      | 1,015     | 656      | 503     | 266      |
| Under 25 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 711                           | 85             | ...     | 30       | 35        | 15       | ...     | 5        |
| 25 to 34 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 3,593                         | 418            | 39      | 119      | 195       | 40       | 15      | 10       |
| 35 to 44 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 7,905                         | 1,022          | 108     | 325      | 239       | 150      | 145     | 55       |
| 45 to 54 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 11,303                        | 1,256          | 140     | 310      | 279       | 271      | 165     | 91       |
| 55 to 64 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 9,139                         | 769            | 42      | 101      | 221       | 160      | 140     | 105      |
| 65 or more years.....number.....                                                                               | 1,743                         | 138            | 15      | 19       | 46        | 20       | 38      | ...      |
| Average age.....years.....                                                                                     | 48.3                          | 46.6           | 46.4    | 43.9     | 45.2      | 48.4     | 50.2    | 50.4     |
| OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farm operators—                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting.....                                                    | 10,768                        | 885            | 38      | 143      | 199       | 220      | 230     | 55       |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting.....                                                                      | 5,889                         | 509            | 19      | 99       | 121       | 125      | 90      | 55       |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting.....                                                                   | 1,187                         | 125            | 4       | 20       | 31        | 35       | 35      | ...      |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting.....                                                                  | 3,692                         | 251            | 15      | 24       | 47        | 60       | 105     | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....                                     | 2,222                         | 115            | 9       | 16       | 15        | 35       | 30      | 10       |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting.....               | 4,109                         | 415            | 24      | 64       | 97        | 90       | 125     | 15       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....         | 3,598                         | 191            | 2       | 8        | 21        | 75       | 85      | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting..... |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 23,947.....operators reporting.....                                                                            | 2,858                         | 314            | 767     | 832      | 446       | 283      | 216     | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....                                     | 2,561                         | 289            | 30      | 53       | 85        | 81       | 25      | 15       |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting.....                                 | 4,341                         | 719            | 95      | 223      | 204       | 85       | 72      | 40       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....         | 1,241                         | 122            | 15      | 29       | 22        | 25       | 31      | ...      |
| FARMS BY SIZE                                                                                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Under 10 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 1,538                         | 15             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 15       |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 13,497                        | 345            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 30       | 145     | 170      |
| 50 to 99 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 3,241                         | 185            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 70       | 90      | 25       |
| 100 to 199 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 3,357                         | 385            | ...     | ...      | 100       | 125      | 145     | 15       |
| 200 to 299 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 2,747                         | 270            | ...     | 5        | 85        | 115      | 45      | 20       |
| 300 to 399 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 1,915                         | 295            | ...     | 35       | 115       | 105      | 30      | 10       |
| 400 to 499 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 1,330                         | 310            | ...     | 75       | 135       | 80       | 15      | 5        |
| 500 to 599 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 942                           | 250            | 5       | 85       | 80        | 50       | 20      | 10       |
| 600 to 699 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 2,782                         | 850            | 50      | 310      | 415       | 65       | 10      | ...      |
| 700 to 799 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 1,900                         | 565            | 134     | 311      | 85        | 25       | 10      | ...      |
| 800 to 899 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 925                           | 195            | 104     | 75       | 11        | 1        | 3       | 1        |
| 900 or more acres.....number.....                                                                              | 541                           | 78             | 59      | 14       | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 1 of 8.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm operators:                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 13,368                        | 837            | 26      | 74       | 188       | 181      | 227     | 141      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 8,574                         | 1,779          | 246     | 513      | 525       | 295      | 155     | 45       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 12,424                        | 1,100          | 68      | 320      | 311       | 190      | 126     | 85       |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 1,050                         | 40             | 2       | 2        | 5         | 15       | 11      | 5        |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 334                           | 24             | 2       | 11       | 6         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 6,383                         | 848            | 48      | 255      | 255       | 150      | 90      | 50       |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 128                           | 41             | 10      | 21       | 10        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 3,253                         | 90             | ...     | 10       | 25        | 5        | 25      | 25       |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 1,176                         | 57             | 6       | 21       | 10        | 15       | ...     | 5        |
| White farm operators:                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 11,513                        | 807            | 26      | 74       | 188       | 181      | 222     | 116      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 7,493                         | 1,758          | 245     | 513      | 520       | 285      | 155     | 40       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 5,920                         | 1,010          | 68      | 320      | 306       | 160      | 106     | 50       |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 591                           | 65             | ...     | 10       | 25        | 5        | 15      | 10       |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 1,855                         | 30             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | 25       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 1,081                         | 21             | 1       | ...      | 5         | 10       | ...     | 5        |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 6,504                         | 90             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 30       | 20      | 35       |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 2,762                         | 25             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 10      | 15       |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,875                         | 2,001          | 337     | 819      | 603       | 160      | 76      | 6        |
| .....number...                                                           | 4,828                         | 2,696          | 689     | 1,055    | 699       | 165      | 81      | 7        |
| Com pickers.....farms reporting...                                       | 1,189                         | 96             | 14      | 21       | 30        | 6        | 25      | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,246                         | 102            | 19      | 22       | 30        | 6        | 25      | ...      |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,282                         | 562            | 138     | 174      | 167       | 56       | 27      | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 3,435                         | 592            | 156     | 180      | 168       | 61       | 27      | ...      |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 703                           | 39             | 9       | 8        | 12        | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 823                           | 60             | 15      | 18       | 17        | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting...                                       | 20,841                        | 3,184          | 346     | 888      | 995       | 476      | 348     | 131      |
| .....number...                                                           | 28,107                        | 5,552          | 1,084   | 1,850    | 1,496     | 618      | 368     | 136      |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 21,650                        | 3,279          | 345     | 868      | 961       | 591      | 378     | 136      |
| .....number...                                                           | 41,811                        | 8,890          | 1,822   | 2,818    | 2,349     | 1,166    | 556     | 179      |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 21,156                        | 3,274          | 345     | 863      | 961       | 591      | 378     | 136      |
| .....number...                                                           | 40,647                        | 8,758          | 1,810   | 2,779    | 2,309     | 1,145    | 541     | 174      |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 12,834                        | 828            | 4       | 62       | 192       | 210      | 255     | 105      |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 4,127                         | 875            | 14      | 131      | 362       | 250      | 93      | 25       |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 2,035                         | 873            | 71      | 407      | 280       | 90       | 20      | 5        |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 872                           | 355            | 65      | 146      | 93        | 40       | 10      | 1        |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 1,288                         | 343            | 191     | 117      | 34        | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 21,026                        | 3,269          | 345     | 858      | 961       | 591      | 378     | 136      |
| .....number...                                                           | 39,727                        | 8,512          | 1,690   | 2,719    | 2,279     | 1,114    | 541     | 169      |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 794                           | 189            | 75      | 49       | 29        | 31       | ...     | 5        |
| .....number...                                                           | 920                           | 246            | 120     | 60       | 31        | 31       | ...     | 5        |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 955                           | 116            | 11      | 29       | 40        | 21       | 10      | 5        |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,164                         | 132            | 12      | 39       | 40        | 21       | 15      | 5        |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 21,959                        | 3,133          | 343     | 865      | 911       | 531      | 357     | 126      |
| .....number...                                                           | 25,532                        | 3,841          | 595     | 1,078    | 1,059     | 611      | 372     | 126      |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...                    | 30,085                        | 3,633          | 347     | 910      | 1,031     | 646      | 478     | 221      |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 16,836                        | 2,699          | 321     | 756      | 825       | 391      | 310     | 96       |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 22,099                        | 3,208          | 321     | 855      | 895       | 561      | 426     | 150      |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 2,662                         | 25             | ...     | 5        | 5         | 5        | 5       | 5        |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 2,699                         | 20             | ...     | 5        | 5         | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 238                           | 151            | 56      | 56       | 29        | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 924                           | 201            | 80      | 57       | 33        | 16       | 15      | ...      |
| Farms by kind of road on which located:                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 12,277                        | 1,102          | 154     | 266      | 296       | 141      | 150     | 95       |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 16,699                        | 2,331          | 180     | 577      | 660       | 465      | 308     | 141      |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 5,070                         | 234            | 13      | 46       | 60        | 35       | 50      | 30       |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 2,157                         | 70             | 4       | 11       | 10        | 25       | 10      | 10       |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 2,913                         | 164            | 9       | 35       | 50        | 10       | 40      | 20       |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 1,149                         | 54             | 1       | 18       | 15        | ...      | 10      | 10       |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,122                         | 51             | 6       | 5        | 10        | 5        | 20      | 5        |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 273                           | 30             | ...     | 5        | 10        | 5        | 5       | 5        |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 369                           | 29             | 2       | 7        | 15        | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 7,732                         | 1,223          | 291     | 519      | 291       | 81       | 31      | 10       |
| .....persons...                                                          | 42,597                        | 2,796          | 1,137   | 963      | 494       | 111      | 81      | 10       |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 4,708                         | 931            | 277     | 446      | 167       | 30       | 6       | 5        |
| .....persons...                                                          | 16,628                        | 1,782          | 887     | 625      | 224       | 30       | 11      | 5        |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 2,264                         | 536            | 59      | 302      | 139       | 30       | 1       | 5        |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,038                         | 251            | 109     | 115      | 22        | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 714                           | 94             | 67      | 27       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 344                           | 37             | 29      | 2        | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 348                           | 13             | 13      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 30,387                        | 3,156          | 280     | 791      | 850       | 551      | 458     | 226      |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,986                         | 259            | 45      | 59       | 75        | 35       | 20      | 25       |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 2,342                         | 328            | 27      | 60       | 106       | 80       | 35      | 20       |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 1 of 8.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |          |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME                                                       |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 29,548                        | 3,450          | 340       | 856       | 991       | 636      | 431     | 196      |
| acres on which used.....                                                                    | 1,793,181                     | 512,254        | 172,849   | 179,558   | 109,042   | 34,880   | 12,270  | 3,655    |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 219,652                       | 57,151         | 19,561    | 20,309    | 11,900    | 3,579    | 1,402   | 400      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 27,675                        | 3,406          | 338       | 839       | 976       | 626      | 431     | 196      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 189,863                       | 56,383         | 19,403    | 19,903    | 11,767    | 3,510    | 1,400   | 400      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 3,029                         | 114            | 14        | 44        | 35        | 20       | 1       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 29,789                        | 768            | 158       | 406       | 133       | 69       | 2       | ...      |
| Crops on which used—                                                                        |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 4,444                         | 714            | 127       | 184       | 237       | 105      | 60      | 1        |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 248,069                       | 47,354         | 19,242    | 13,802    | 9,305     | 3,360    | 1,605   | 40       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 4,394                         | 714            | 127       | 184       | 237       | 105      | 60      | 1        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 34,518                        | 5,505          | 2,493     | 1,607     | 810       | 429      | 164     | 2        |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 102                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 693                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 1,558                         | 80             | 21        | 17        | 22        | 10       | 5       | 5        |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 87,649                        | 4,825          | 2,702     | 682       | 816       | 100      | 445     | 80       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,533                         | 80             | 21        | 17        | 22        | 10       | 5       | 5        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 12,813                        | 474            | 311       | 55        | 63        | 12       | 13      | 20       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 37                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 200                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Corn.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 13,245                        | 478            | 32        | 38        | 86        | 101      | 126     | 95       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 214,657                       | 8,737          | 2,356     | 542       | 1,604     | 1,450    | 1,530   | 1,255    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 11,982                        | 443            | 25        | 25        | 76        | 96       | 126     | 95       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 20,677                        | 767            | 127       | 26        | 132       | 153      | 168     | 161      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,527                         | 41             | 7         | 13        | 10        | 10       | 1       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4,838                         | 216            | 85        | 28        | 60        | 41       | 2       | ...      |
| Soybeans.....farms reporting...                                                             | 920                           | 78             | 12        | ...       | 16        | 25       | 10      | 15       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 18,100                        | 2,990          | 1,235     | ...       | 430       | 1,010    | 135     | 180      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 845                           | 78             | 12        | ...       | 16        | 25       | 10      | 15       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,653                         | 318            | 201       | ...       | 51        | 36       | 7       | 23       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 91                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 202                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 18,525                        | 583            | 40        | 65        | 117       | 161      | 130     | 70       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 429,165                       | 10,594         | 1,798     | 2,311     | 2,225     | 2,350    | 1,510   | 400      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 17,146                        | 538            | 37        | 48        | 97        | 156      | 130     | 70       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 45,833                        | 1,321          | 195       | 169       | 279       | 364      | 248     | 66       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,693                         | 46             | 3         | 18        | 20        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 8,532                         | 235            | 26        | 141       | 60        | 8        | ...     | ...      |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 11,858                        | 3,024          | 329       | 837       | 928       | 520      | 310     | 100      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 795,541                       | 437,754        | 145,516   | 162,221   | 94,662    | 26,610   | 7,045   | 1,700    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 10,940                        | 3,010          | 327       | 830       | 928       | 515      | 310     | 100      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 74,369                        | 47,998         | 16,076    | 18,046    | 10,432    | 2,516    | 800     | 128      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,141                         | 54             | 6         | 28        | 10        | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 15,324                        | 317            | 47        | 237       | 13        | 20       | ...     | ...      |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | 1,789                         | 161            | 26        | 68        | 32        | 10       | 20      | 5        |
| acres limed.....                                                                            | 79,039                        | 6,010          | 1,362     | 2,970     | 933       | 305      | 340     | 100      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 106,808                       | 8,904          | 1,798     | 4,583     | 1,323     | 605      | 470     | 125      |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES                                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 34,710                        | 3,743          | 352       | 910       | 1,031     | 666      | 513     | 271      |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 25,075                        | 3,053          | 313       | 810       | 850       | 586      | 353     | 141      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 34,761,937                    | 2,012,559      | 714,074   | 539,053   | 412,942   | 233,620  | 87,100  | 25,770   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 7,390                         | 358            | 18        | 63        | 46        | 100      | 70      | 61       |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 11,670                        | 2,269          | 155       | 613       | 712       | 431      | 283     | 75       |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,846                         | 237            | 59        | 65        | 68        | 40       | ...     | 5        |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,433                         | 164            | 63        | 62        | 24        | 15       | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,736                         | 25             | 18        | 7         | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 11,603                        | 1,174          | 156       | 286       | 341       | 215      | 131     | 45       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 19,185,383                    | 1,010,169      | 553,598   | 252,226   | 123,720   | 54,300   | 25,420  | 905      |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 8,689                         | 978            | 68        | 216       | 314       | 205      | 130     | 45       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,336                         | 115            | 42        | 48        | 20        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 829                           | 50             | 28        | 11        | 6         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 375                           | 18             | 7         | 10        | ...       | ...      | 1       | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 374                           | 13             | 11        | 1         | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 22,868                        | 1,776          | 177       | 396       | 436       | 396      | 286     | 85       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 12,024,234                    | 1,429,693      | 259,793   | 318,567   | 456,358   | 267,225  | 109,735 | 18,015   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,088                        | 289            | 14        | 78        | 21        | 66       | 60      | 50       |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 8,113                         | 998            | 71        | 209       | 207       | 255      | 221     | 35       |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 2,667                         | 489            | 92        | 109       | 208       | 75       | 5       | ...      |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 19,537                        | 2,759          | 346       | 854       | 820       | 431      | 238     | 70       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 37,998,250                    | 4,817,965      | 2,187,968 | 1,617,662 | 727,155   | 181,585  | 92,780  | 10,815   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,244                         | 498            | 5         | 37        | 146       | 140      | 115     | 55       |
| \$200 to \$199.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,417                         | 548            | 7         | 99        | 190       | 160      | 87      | 5        |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,550                         | 373            | 14        | 84        | 174       | 75       | 16      | 10       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,198                         | 768            | 49        | 385       | 269       | 55       | 10      | ...      |
| \$2,500 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,621                         | 395            | 127       | 225       | 32        | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 823                           | 120            | 95        | 16        | 9         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 378                           | 41             | 33        | 8         | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 229                           | 13             | 13        | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | 3              | 3         | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 16,777                        | 1,952          | 237       | 517       | 510       | 321      | 246     | 121      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 5,917,390                     | 2,287,409      | 764,064   | 742,746   | 537,210   | 167,895  | 62,934  | 12,560   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 9,294                         | 201            | 5         | 41        | 5         | 15       | 60      | 75       |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,778                         | 487            | 18        | 34        | 73        | 150      | 171     | 41       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,233                         | 432            | 17        | 73        | 196       | 131      | 10      | 5        |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,472                         | 832            | 197       | 369       | 236       | 25       | 5       | ...      |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 32,618                        | 3,698          | 352       | 910       | 1,026     | 666      | 498     | 246      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 17,150,208                    | 4,684,662      | 1,426,337 | 1,657,985 | 1,075,690 | 352,400  | 142,220 | 30,030   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,250                        | 255            | ...       | 5         | 5         | 20       | 80      | 145      |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 12,825                        | 996            | 4         | 68        | 151       | 345      | 338     | 90       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,303                         | 835            | 17        | 135       | 377       | 225      | 70      | 11       |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,760                         | 1,483          | 229       | 675       | 493       | 76       | 10      | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 480                           | 129            | 102       | 27        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 1 of 8.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                   | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |            |            |            |           |           |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                                                                                        |                               | Total          | Class I    | Class II   | Class III  | Class IV  | Class V   | Class VI |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE                                             |                               |                |            |            |            |           |           |          |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars...                                           | 304,044,227                   | 71,933,223     | 23,978,230 | 25,696,240 | 15,249,873 | 4,764,453 | 1,874,394 | 370,033  |
| .....average per farm, dollars...                                                      | 8,758                         | 19,218         | 68,120     | 28,238     | 14,791     | 7,154     | 3,654     | 1,365    |
| All crops sold.....dollars...                                                          | 201,967,329                   | 65,707,711     | 21,443,209 | 23,857,867 | 14,059,587 | 4,348,747 | 1,668,376 | 329,925  |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...            | 190,385,212                   | 65,616,812     | 21,411,325 | 23,819,823 | 14,048,404 | 4,346,790 | 1,663,422 | 327,048  |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars...                                                         | 1,254,070                     | 8,925          | 6,000      | 500        | ...        | 500       | ...       | 1,925    |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...                                                    | 4,124,236                     | 17,009         | 1,959      | 5,384      | 4,183      | 707       | 3,954     | 822      |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...               | 6,203,811                     | 64,965         | 23,925     | 32,160     | 7,000      | 750       | 1,000     | 130      |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...                               | 102,076,898                   | 6,225,512      | 2,535,021  | 1,838,373  | 1,190,286  | 415,706   | 206,018   | 40,108   |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...                                       | 16,009,670                    | 220,357        | 171,690    | 18,317     | 12,714     | 5,721     | 10,948    | 967      |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars...                                                     | 27,756,139                    | 128,820        | 10,225     | 90,000     | 4,020      | 24,450    | 125       | ...      |
| Livestock and livestock products,<br>other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 58,311,089                    | 5,876,335      | 2,353,106  | 1,730,056  | 1,173,552  | 385,535   | 194,945   | 39,141   |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS                                                       |                               |                |            |            |            |           |           |          |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...                                               | 26,967                        | 3,200          | 307        | 823        | 880        | 576       | 428       | 186      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 1,276,723                     | 175,836        | 63,873     | 52,782     | 37,260     | 13,356    | 7,245     | 1,320    |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...                        | 26,450                        | 3,163          | 305        | 818        | 875        | 576       | 413       | 176      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 791,582                       | 121,320        | 45,426     | 36,791     | 25,214     | 8,451     | 4,600     | 838      |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting...                                                       | 18,781                        | 2,154          | 150        | 481        | 572        | 485       | 331       | 135      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 146,309                       | 4,402          | 411        | 1,044      | 1,130      | 1,075     | 512       | 230      |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...                                       | 23,007                        | 2,748          | 281        | 720        | 788        | 485       | 358       | 116      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 302,897                       | 36,070         | 11,914     | 10,233     | 8,396      | 3,310     | 1,876     | 341      |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting...                | 18,142                        | 2,557          | 292        | 681        | 720        | 460       | 318       | 86       |
| .....number...                                                                         | 182,244                       | 18,446         | 6,533      | 5,758      | 3,650      | 1,595     | 769       | 141      |
| Farms reporting by number on hand:                                                     |                               |                |            |            |            |           |           |          |
| Cattle and calves—                                                                     |                               |                |            |            |            |           |           |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,226                         | 80             | ...        | 15         | 15         | 10        | 20        | 20       |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 5,711                         | 358            | 16         | 66         | 56         | 70        | 60        | 90       |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 4,111                         | 308            | 11         | 41         | 65         | 81        | 70        | 40       |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,906                         | 528            | 10         | 106        | 116        | 130       | 145       | 21       |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 4,935                         | 912            | 27         | 197        | 338        | 230       | 110       | 10       |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,931                         | 565            | 47         | 227        | 226        | 40        | 20        | 5        |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...                                                 | 2,897                         | 427            | 175        | 170        | 64         | 15        | 3         | ...      |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                | 250                           | 22             | 21         | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved—                                              |                               |                |            |            |            |           |           |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                          | 3,594                         | 232            | 10         | 32         | 20         | 40        | 55        | 75       |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 10,420                        | 824            | 25         | 165        | 162        | 201       | 195       | 76       |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 3,067                         | 608            | 14         | 89         | 190        | 200       | 95        | 20       |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,102                         | 390            | 1          | 107        | 177        | 60        | 45        | ...      |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,057                         | 440            | 30         | 153        | 187        | 45        | 20        | 5        |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,762                         | 270            | 35         | 128        | 81         | 25        | 1         | ...      |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 777                           | 135            | 32         | 61         | 37         | 5         | ...       | ...      |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                | 1,671                         | 264            | 158        | 83         | 21         | ...       | 2         | ...      |
| Milk cows—                                                                             |                               |                |            |            |            |           |           |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                          | 7,152                         | 996            | 51         | 255        | 235        | 185       | 190       | 80       |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 8,934                         | 1,145          | 96         | 221        | 337        | 295       | 141       | 55       |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 212                           | 2              | 2          | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 619                           | 1              | 1          | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,122                         | 5              | ...        | ...        | ...        | 5         | ...       | ...      |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 505                           | 5              | ...        | 5          | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 149                           | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                | 88                            | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...                                             | 19,537                        | 2,174          | 248        | 617        | 594        | 351       | 223       | 141      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 55,187                        | 6,250          | 1,168      | 1,860      | 1,598      | 926       | 457       | 241      |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...                                                   | 18,424                        | 1,502          | 57         | 254        | 418        | 316       | 302       | 155      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 211,439                       | 12,427         | 1,319      | 2,058      | 3,377      | 3,050     | 1,938     | 685      |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting...                                               | 11,150                        | 776            | 30         | 143        | 231        | 146       | 136       | 90       |
| .....number...                                                                         | 104,295                       | 5,464          | 623        | 1,026      | 1,655      | 1,145     | 735       | 280      |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting...                                              | 15,770                        | 1,272          | 52         | 214        | 338        | 276       | 267       | 125      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 107,144                       | 6,963          | 696        | 1,032      | 1,722      | 1,905     | 1,203     | 405      |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...                                                 | 1,781                         | 711            | 55         | 200        | 291        | 105       | 40        | 20       |
| .....number...                                                                         | 92,151                        | 11,342         | 1,494      | 3,446      | 4,997      | 925       | 280       | 200      |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...                                          | 1,143                         | 438            | 26         | 132        | 175        | 60        | 30        | 15       |
| .....number...                                                                         | 21,173                        | 2,560          | 320        | 920        | 965        | 200       | 105       | 50       |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...                                       | 1,672                         | 681            | 55         | 190        | 286        | 100       | 35        | 15       |
| .....number...                                                                         | 70,978                        | 8,782          | 1,174      | 2,526      | 4,032      | 725       | 175       | 150      |
| Ewes.....farms reporting...                                                            | 1,593                         | 653            | 55         | 182        | 271        | 100       | 30        | 15       |
| .....number...                                                                         | 59,285                        | 7,546          | 1,027      | 2,107      | 3,552      | 585       | 140       | 135      |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...                                                | 1,372                         | 578            | 51         | 162        | 245        | 80        | 25        | 15       |
| .....number...                                                                         | 11,693                        | 1,236          | 147        | 419        | 480        | 140       | 35        | 15       |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...                                  | 24,525                        | 2,581          | 159        | 536        | 759        | 510       | 412       | 205      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 2,735,621                     | 117,753        | 26,084     | 19,318     | 28,504     | 18,095    | 14,737    | 11,015   |
| Livestock and livestock products sold:                                                 |                               |                |            |            |            |           |           |          |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...                                    | 18,999                        | 2,603          | 290        | 705        | 774        | 440       | 338       | 56       |
| .....number...                                                                         | 500,214                       | 60,720         | 24,605     | 18,213     | 12,031     | 3,775     | 1,740     | 356      |
| .....dollars...                                                                        | 52,308,373                    | 5,604,023      | 2,322,544  | 1,668,654  | 1,063,120  | 340,760   | 178,550   | 30,395   |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...                                        | 7,495                         | 362            | 24         | 75         | 116        | 61        | 30        | 30       |
| .....number...                                                                         | 160,727                       | 5,743          | 626        | 1,346      | 1,600      | 1,351     | 560       | 260      |
| .....dollars...                                                                        | 4,500,356                     | 160,804        | 17,528     | 37,688     | 44,800     | 37,828    | 15,680    | 7,280    |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...                                      | 784                           | 306            | 25         | 66         | 170        | 25        | 10        | 10       |
| .....number...                                                                         | 41,180                        | 4,078          | 621        | 1,402      | 1,700      | 225       | 30        | 100      |
| .....dollars...                                                                        | 452,980                       | 44,858         | 6,831      | 15,422     | 18,700     | 2,475     | 330       | 1,100    |
| Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....farms reporting...                               | 2,945                         | 30             | 10         | 5          | 5          | 5         | 5         | ...      |
| .....pounds...                                                                         | 533,747,799                   | 2,500,735      | 260,860    | 1,642,500  | 77,400     | 513,750   | 6,225     | ...      |
| .....dollars...                                                                        | 27,756,139                    | 128,820        | 10,225     | 90,000     | 4,020      | 24,450    | 125       | ...      |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting...                                | 2,584                         | 159            | 18         | 40         | 56         | 20        | 15        | 10       |
| .....number...                                                                         | 7,465,945                     | 12,186         | 5,636      | 4,649      | 1,157      | 335       | 336       | 73       |
| .....dollars...                                                                        | 5,151                         | 575            | 25         | 84         | 141        | 135       | 155       | 35       |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...                                               | 21,099,494                    | 500,051        | 413,817    | 28,054     | 22,300     | 10,790    | 22,855    | 2,235    |
| .....dozens...                                                                         | 8,439,798                     | 200,021        | 165,527    | 11,222     | 8,920      | 4,316     | 9,142     | 894      |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 1 of 8.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                           | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued                                     |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting... | 9,059                         | 528            | 27        | 93        | 156       | 111      | 101     | 40       |
| .....number of litters...                                                      | 29,411                        | 1,566          | 175       | 246       | 520       | 315      | 260     | 50       |
| 1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...                                          | 6,292                         | 368            | 18        | 60        | 95        | 80       | 75      | 40       |
| 3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...                                          | 2,210                         | 135            | 6         | 33        | 46        | 25       | 25      | ...      |
| 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...                                        | 414                           | 17             | 1         | ...       | 10        | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| 20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...                                        | 103                           | 5              | ...       | ...       | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting...                                        | 21                            | 3              | 2         | ...       | ...       | ...      | 1       | ...      |
| 70 or more litters.....farms reporting...                                      | 19                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...                                   | 6,746                         | 383            | 18        | 77        | 126       | 71       | 71      | 20       |
| .....number of litters...                                                      | 14,968                        | 957            | 68        | 153       | 367       | 179      | 170     | 20       |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...                                    | 5,604                         | 280            | 18        | 50        | 71        | 56       | 60      | 25       |
| .....number of litters...                                                      | 14,443                        | 609            | 107       | 93        | 153       | 136      | 90      | 30       |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED                                                      |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...                                   | 20,208                        | 794            | 44        | 51        | 122       | 166      | 221     | 190      |
| .....acres...                                                                  | 304,617                       | 13,892         | 3,211     | 707       | 1,979     | 2,580    | 3,080   | 2,335    |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...                                          | 12,169                        | 499            | 11        | 37        | 71        | 100      | 170     | 110      |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...                                          | 5,212                         | 171            | 17        | 8         | 26        | 40       | 20      | 60       |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                          | 1,869                         | 66             | 2         | 4         | 20        | 5        | 15      | 20       |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...                                          | 531                           | 24             | 2         | 1         | ...       | 15       | 6       | ...      |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                          | 144                           | 11             | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...      | 10      | ...      |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                       | 283                           | 23             | 11        | 1         | 5         | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                     | 19,194                        | 738            | 44        | 45        | 107       | 146      | 216     | 180      |
| .....acres...                                                                  | 275,838                       | 13,162         | 3,011     | 667       | 1,869     | 2,270    | 3,040   | 2,305    |
| .....bushels...                                                                | 8,791,333                     | 552,131        | 166,476   | 31,740    | 89,625    | 55,195   | 129,275 | 79,820   |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                   | 4,041                         | 284            | 16        | 12        | 30        | 41       | 60      | 125      |
| .....bushels...                                                                | 2,484,510                     | 316,755        | 139,075   | 14,400    | 37,560    | 21,025   | 58,750  | 45,945   |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting...                                         | 574                           | 121            | 27        | 18        | 36        | 20       | 15      | 5        |
| .....acres...                                                                  | 35,495                        | 7,845          | 4,643     | 767       | 1,310     | 615      | 465     | 45       |
| .....bushels...                                                                | 777,869                       | 176,425        | 106,535   | 18,750    | 29,350    | 8,525    | 12,410  | 855      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                   | 468                           | 90             | 21        | 13        | 36        | 5        | 15      | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                | 730,215                       | 163,634        | 99,109    | 17,650    | 27,065    | 7,500    | 12,310  | ...      |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                | 1,627                         | 233            | 43        | 57        | 92        | 30       | 6       | 5        |
| .....acres...                                                                  | 57,874                        | 8,651          | 4,169     | 1,687     | 1,965     | 590      | 140     | 100      |
| .....bushels...                                                                | 1,918,283                     | 329,370        | 159,745   | 68,505    | 73,495    | 17,825   | 5,800   | 4,000    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                   | 352                           | 76             | 11        | 14        | 35        | 10       | 1       | 5        |
| .....bushels...                                                                | 590,672                       | 178,855        | 92,100    | 39,135    | 36,270    | 4,350    | 4,000   | 3,000    |
| Rice harvested.....farms reporting...                                          | 3,354                         | 3,159          | 341       | 879       | 949       | 570      | 340     | 80       |
| .....acres...                                                                  | 465,161                       | 454,791        | 145,553   | 171,556   | 98,937    | 28,955   | 8,275   | 1,515    |
| 162-lb. barrels...                                                             | 8,321,093                     | 8,147,987      | 2,730,266 | 3,048,086 | 1,721,740 | 483,230  | 140,240 | 24,425   |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,353                         | 3,159          | 341       | 879       | 949       | 570      | 340     | 80       |
| 162-lb. barrels...                                                             | 8,229,808                     | 8,060,653      | 2,691,876 | 3,023,895 | 1,703,927 | 477,980  | 138,550 | 24,425   |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting...                            | 3,175                         | 475            | 31        | 42        | 104       | 90       | 142     | 66       |
| .....acres grown alone...                                                      | 184,498                       | 56,831         | 7,371     | 13,860    | 15,795    | 9,850    | 8,710   | 1,245    |
| .....acres grown with other crops...                                           | 3,347                         | 203            | ...       | 28        | 60        | ...      | ...     | 115      |
| .....bushels...                                                                | 4,195,257                     | 1,327,887      | 192,000   | 302,700   | 398,090   | 218,315  | 188,197 | 28,585   |
| Hay crops:                                                                     |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres...                                       | 313,797                       | 31,631         | 11,342    | 9,099     | 6,855     | 2,840    | 1,330   | 165      |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for                                           |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...                                 | 292                           | 4              | 1         | 3         | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                  | 11,368                        | 89             | 15        | 74        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                   | 29,310                        | 196            | 30        | 166       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                   | 78                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                   | 8,783                         | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover                                        |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...                                 | 1,515                         | 158            | 29        | 40        | 64        | 5        | 20      | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                  | 42,521                        | 3,260          | 1,151     | 563       | 1,346     | 50       | 150     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                   | 62,026                        | 4,600          | 1,675     | 558       | 2,077     | 50       | 240     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                   | 132                           | 11             | ...       | ...       | 6         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                   | 3,337                         | 165            | ...       | ...       | 115       | ...      | 50      | ...      |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting...                                   | 2,335                         | 663            | 112       | 198       | 188       | 100      | 50      | 15       |
| .....acres...                                                                  | 46,565                        | 14,374         | 5,006     | 4,336     | 3,272     | 1,230    | 460     | 70       |
| .....tons...                                                                   | 78,741                        | 25,553         | 8,388     | 7,540     | 7,090     | 1,685    | 730     | 120      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                   | 151                           | 28             | 7         | 1         | 15        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                   | 4,149                         | 1,673          | 533       | 100       | 1,025     | 15       | ...     | ...      |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small                                       |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...                                      | 917                           | 35             | 14        | 6         | 5         | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                  | 18,985                        | 1,586          | 857       | 99        | 70        | 560      | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                   | 23,781                        | 2,187          | 1,159     | 118       | 265       | 645      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                   | 33                            | 5              | ...       | ...       | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                   | 1,018                         | 585            | ...       | ...       | ...       | 585      | ...     | ...      |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting...                                           | 5,883                         | 506            | 71        | 148       | 155       | 80       | 37      | 15       |
| .....acres...                                                                  | 189,798                       | 12,322         | 4,313     | 4,027     | 2,167     | 1,000    | 720     | 95       |
| .....tons...                                                                   | 279,641                       | 15,684         | 6,971     | 3,922     | 3,039     | 1,135    | 527     | 90       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                   | 487                           | 14             | 9         | ...       | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                   | 22,800                        | 460            | 445       | ...       | 15        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa,                                       |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| clover, or small grains.....farms reporting...                                 | 41                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                  | 4,560                         | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons, green weight...                                                     | 29,770                        | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 1 of 8.—Cash-grain farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                                               | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                                    |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                            | 18,648                        | 583            | 40      | 65       | 117       | 161      | 130     | 70       |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 430,769                       | 10,629         | 1,798   | 2,311    | 2,225     | 2,380    | 1,510   | 405      |
| bales...                                                                                                                           | 436,204                       | 8,512          | 1,682   | 2,174    | 1,944     | 1,567    | 970     | 175      |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home<br>use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                        | 4,365                         | 165            | 11      | 43       | 31        | 35       | 30      | 15       |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ..                                                                                                              | 1,649                         | 24             | 1       | 3        | 9         | 4        | 6       | 1        |
| bushels...                                                                                                                         | 176,244                       | 2,542          | 154     | 518      | 595       | 735      | 380     | 160      |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home<br>use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                         | 9,931                         | 318            | 39      | 34       | 35        | 75       | 85      | 50       |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ..                                                                                                              | 50,782                        | 2,164          | 399     | 304      | 625       | 424      | 247     | 165      |
| bushels...                                                                                                                         | 4,941,820                     | 161,558        | 42,889  | 27,284   | 37,125    | 27,685   | 19,185  | 7,390    |
| Sugarcane harvested for sugar.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 2,005                         | 7              | 2       | 5        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 233,838                       | 495            | 140     | 355      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                                                            | 5,025,366                     | 6,880          | 2,940   | 3,940    | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 2,182                         | 27             | 1       | 1        | ...       | 5        | ...     | 20       |
| Sales.....dollars...                                                                                                               | 1,254,070                     | 8,925          | 6,000   | 500      | ...       | 500      | ...     | 1,925    |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit<br>orchards, groves, vineyards, and<br>planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting... | 2,470                         | 212            | 24      | 50       | 67        | 10       | 41      | 20       |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 39,949                        | 452            | 172     | 133      | 79        | 6        | 44      | 18       |

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 2 of 8.—Cotton farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                           | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE                                                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farms.....number.....                                                                                          | 34,715                        | 14,906         | 367     | 396      | 610       | 1,590    | 4,122   | 7,821    |
| Percent distribution.....percent.....                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 2.5     | 2.7      | 4.1       | 10.7     | 27.7    | 52.5     |
| Land in farms.....acres.....                                                                                   | 8,009,669                     | 1,729,721      | 582,309 | 249,761  | 183,716   | 187,412  | 263,153 | 263,370  |
| Percent distribution.....percent.....                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 33.7    | 14.4     | 10.6      | 10.8     | 15.2    | 15.2     |
| Average size of farm.....acres.....                                                                            | 230.7                         | 116.0          | 1,586.7 | 630.7    | 301.2     | 117.9    | 63.8    | 33.7     |
| Value of land and buildings:                                                                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Average per farm.....dollars.....                                                                              | 32,915                        | 16,523         | 237,297 | 90,188   | 37,735    | 16,455   | 10,418  | 6,875    |
| Average per acre.....dollars.....                                                                              | 167.81                        | 168.23         | 162.28  | 154.24   | 142.02    | 150.20   | 174.42  | 207.67   |
| Land in farms according to use:                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....                                                                    | 31,069                        | 14,906         | 367     | 396      | 610       | 1,590    | 4,122   | 7,821    |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 2,182,784                     | 766,781        | 222,921 | 91,090   | 74,978    | 94,836   | 134,373 | 148,583  |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                          | 3,750                         | 1,170          | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 15      | 1,155    |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 6,729                         | 4,185          | ...     | ...      | ...       | 25       | 810     | 3,350    |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 5,712                         | 3,626          | ...     | ...      | ...       | 150      | 1,181   | 2,295    |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 5,481                         | 2,998          | ...     | ...      | 10        | 486      | 1,566   | 936      |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 4,290                         | 1,638          | ...     | 20       | 197       | 804      | 532     | 85       |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 2,725                         | 680            | 18      | 175      | 352       | 118      | 17      | ...      |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 1,809                         | 424            | 172     | 193      | 51        | 7        | 1       | ...      |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 429                           | 139            | 131     | 8        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                   | 144                           | 46             | 46      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting.....                                                        | 13,997                        | 4,382          | 210     | 210      | 256       | 521      | 1,095   | 2,090    |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,620,962                     | 197,487        | 81,677  | 37,322   | 20,377    | 17,229   | 18,192  | 22,690   |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting.....                                               | 6,222                         | 2,492          | 96      | 125      | 216       | 364      | 720     | 971      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 326,697                       | 75,180         | 17,147  | 11,947   | 14,340    | 9,217    | 11,526  | 11,003   |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting.....                                                  | 1,509                         | 332            | 47      | 31       | 45        | 72       | 92      | 45       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 106,526                       | 21,904         | 6,839   | 3,905    | 5,773     | 2,107    | 2,105   | 1,175    |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting.....                                                | 5,174                         | 2,289          | 73      | 110      | 178       | 323      | 669     | 936      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 220,171                       | 53,276         | 10,308  | 8,042    | 8,567     | 7,110    | 9,421   | 9,828    |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting.....                                                                     | 9,038                         | 2,650          | 159     | 154      | 214       | 391      | 766     | 966      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,221,737                     | 198,914        | 68,414  | 37,127   | 21,862    | 18,933   | 33,673  | 18,905   |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting.....                                                                 | 6,993                         | 2,330          | 153     | 181      | 217       | 354      | 719     | 706      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 957,924                       | 227,623        | 86,281  | 41,763   | 30,649    | 19,902   | 27,659  | 21,369   |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting.....                                         | 11,908                        | 4,536          | 143     | 193      | 261       | 570      | 1,218   | 2,151    |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,309,022                     | 193,145        | 83,690  | 25,299   | 15,494    | 19,198   | 25,484  | 23,980   |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 3,650                         | 852            | 70      | 78       | 112       | 182      | 255     | 155      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 381,143                       | 70,027         | 38,809  | 11,868   | 5,710     | 6,745    | 4,805   | 2,090    |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....                                                               | 4,108                         | 154            | 35      | 29       | 25        | 25       | 20      | 20       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 480,206                       | 8,420          | 4,912   | 1,463    | 710       | 435      | 265     | 635      |
| Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....                                                          | 4,089                         | 149            | 35      | 29       | 25        | 20       | 20      | 20       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 477,779                       | 8,100          | 4,862   | 1,313    | 605       | 420      | 265     | 635      |
| Land use practices:                                                                                            |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting.....                                                               | 2,625                         | 1,049          | 85      | 103      | 88        | 217      | 336     | 220      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 107,958                       | 39,201         | 14,411  | 6,615    | 4,195     | 5,285    | 6,125   | 2,570    |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting.....                            | 1,217                         | 375            | 13      | 4        | 23        | 55       | 80      | 200      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 57,858                        | 16,699         | 4,662   | 889      | 2,678     | 2,235    | 2,840   | 3,395    |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....                               | 87                            | 31             | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | 25       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 4,645                         | 465            | 100     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 300     | 65       |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....                                           | 2,606                         | 351            | 10      | 5        | 36        | 35       | 90      | 175      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 232,066                       | 22,244         | 800     | 1,044    | 6,220     | 3,470    | 6,715   | 3,995    |
| FARM OPERATORS BY AGE                                                                                          |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Operators reporting age.....number.....                                                                        | 34,394                        | 14,806         | 357     | 391      | 610       | 1,575    | 4,087   | 7,786    |
| Under 25 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 711                           | 443            | 1       | 5        | 5         | 21       | 81      | 330      |
| 25 to 34 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 3,593                         | 1,755          | 45      | 62       | 47        | 156      | 420     | 1,025    |
| 35 to 44 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 7,905                         | 3,566          | 87      | 101      | 182       | 395      | 1,061   | 1,740    |
| 45 to 54 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 11,303                        | 5,112          | 132     | 143      | 224       | 568      | 1,500   | 2,545    |
| 55 to 64 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 9,139                         | 3,506          | 64      | 50       | 117       | 337      | 792     | 2,146    |
| 65 or more years.....number.....                                                                               | 1,743                         | 424            | 28      | 30       | 35        | 98       | 233     | ...      |
| Average age.....years.....                                                                                     | 48.3                          | 46.8           | 47.8    | 46.2     | 47.6      | 48.2     | 47.3    | 46.3     |
| OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farm operators—                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting.....                                                    | 10,768                        | 4,399          | 59      | 102      | 201       | 500      | 1,442   | 2,095    |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting.....                                                                      | 5,889                         | 3,416          | 24      | 37       | 104       | 311      | 845     | 2,095    |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting.....                                                                   | 1,187                         | 381            | 3       | 17       | 31        | 70       | 260     | ...      |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting.....                                                                  | 3,692                         | 602            | 32      | 48       | 66        | 119      | 337     | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....                                     | 2,222                         | 893            | 12      | 18       | 51        | 136      | 371     | 305      |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting.....               | 4,109                         | 1,311          | 35      | 44       | 98        | 242      | 472     | 420      |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....         | 3,598                         | 647            | 11      | 30       | 57        | 123      | 426     | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting..... | 23,947                        | 10,507         | 308     | 294      | 409       | 1,090    | 2,680   | 5,726    |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....                                     | 2,561                         | 936            | 23      | 42       | 88        | 136      | 341     | 306      |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting.....                                 | 4,341                         | 976            | 73      | 68       | 64        | 169      | 307     | 295      |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....         | 1,241                         | 202            | 4       | 6        | 11        | 40       | 141     | ...      |
| FARMS BY SIZE                                                                                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Under 10 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 1,538                         | 605            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 10      | 595      |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 13,497                        | 8,660          | ...     | ...      | 5         | 290      | 2,295   | 6,070    |
| 50 to 99 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 3,241                         | 1,555          | ...     | ...      | 10        | 270      | 650     | 625      |
| 100 to 199 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 3,357                         | 1,275          | ...     | 5        | 50        | 310      | 570     | 340      |
| 200 to 299 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 2,747                         | 790            | ...     | 20       | 80        | 315      | 285     | 90       |
| 300 to 399 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 1,915                         | 470            | ...     | 15       | 115       | 145      | 145     | 50       |
| 400 to 499 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 1,330                         | 286            | ...     | 25       | 71        | 105      | 60      | 25       |
| 500 to 599 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 942                           | 210            | 10      | 30       | 55        | 75       | 35      | 5        |
| 600 to 699 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 2,782                         | 431            | 30      | 125      | 141       | 70       | 55      | 10       |
| 700 to 799 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 1,900                         | 336            | 126     | 125      | 65        | ...      | 10      | 10       |
| 800 to 899 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 925                           | 179            | 117     | 33       | 13        | 9        | 6       | 1        |
| 900 to 999 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 541                           | 109            | 84      | 18       | 5         | 1        | 1       | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 2 of 8.—Cotton farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm operators:                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 13,368                        | 3,430          | 86      | 108      | 142       | 353      | 921     | 1,820    |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 8,574                         | 2,815          | 195     | 237      | 305       | 499      | 774     | 805      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 12,424                        | 8,616          | 56      | 43       | 158       | 737      | 2,426   | 5,196    |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 1,050                         | 384            | 12      | 15       | 16        | 51       | 100     | 190      |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 334                           | 185            | 15      | 5        | 10        | 35       | 50      | 70       |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 6,383                         | 4,473          | 13      | 12       | 96        | 391      | 1,101   | 2,860    |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 128                           | 55             | 5       | ...      | 5         | 15       | 10      | 20       |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 3,353                         | 3,011          | ...     | 5        | 15        | 215      | 1,075   | 1,701    |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 1,176                         | 508            | 11      | 6        | 16        | 30       | 90      | 355      |
| White farm operators:                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 11,513                        | 2,335          | 86      | 103      | 132       | 333      | 731     | 950      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 7,493                         | 2,035          | 190     | 232      | 280       | 424      | 534     | 375      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 5,920                         | 2,999          | 50      | 33       | 128       | 402      | 841     | 1,545    |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 591                           | 410            | ...     | ...      | 5         | 40       | 175     | 190      |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 1,855                         | 1,095          | ...     | 5        | 10        | 20       | 190     | 870      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 1,081                         | 780            | 5       | 5        | 25        | 75       | 240     | 430      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 6,504                         | 5,617          | 6       | 10       | 30        | 335      | 1,585   | 3,651    |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 2,762                         | 2,601          | ...     | 5        | 10        | 175      | 900     | 1,511    |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,875                         | 986            | 235     | 173      | 208       | 168      | 157     | 45       |
| .....number...                                                           | 4,828                         | 1,109          | 328     | 187      | 224       | 168      | 157     | 45       |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,189                         | 460            | 156     | 80       | 59        | 100      | 50      | 15       |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,246                         | 485            | 176     | 85       | 59        | 100      | 50      | 15       |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,282                         | 676            | 221     | 159      | 110       | 40       | 101     | 45       |
| .....number...                                                           | 3,435                         | 700            | 239     | 160      | 115       | 40       | 101     | 45       |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 703                           | 125            | 54      | 4        | 16        | 16       | 20      | 15       |
| .....number...                                                           | 823                           | 146            | 73      | 5        | 16        | 17       | 20      | 15       |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting...                                       | 20,841                        | 7,050          | 358     | 378      | 548       | 1,154    | 2,061   | 2,551    |
| .....number...                                                           | 28,107                        | 8,542          | 1,126   | 627      | 731       | 1,297    | 2,175   | 2,586    |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 21,650                        | 7,520          | 359     | 371      | 580       | 1,318    | 2,426   | 2,466    |
| .....number...                                                           | 41,811                        | 12,550         | 2,462   | 1,236    | 1,415     | 1,924    | 2,922   | 2,591    |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 21,156                        | 7,414          | 359     | 370      | 575       | 1,313    | 2,391   | 2,406    |
| .....number...                                                           | 40,647                        | 12,320         | 2,455   | 1,211    | 1,390     | 1,886    | 2,847   | 2,531    |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 12,834                        | 5,335          | 1       | 30       | 105       | 862      | 2,006   | 2,331    |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 4,127                         | 1,108          | 8       | 90       | 254       | 373      | 328     | 55       |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 2,035                         | 388            | 48      | 116      | 118       | 55       | 46      | 5        |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 872                           | 217            | 38      | 68       | 85        | 11       | 10      | 5        |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 1,288                         | 366            | 264     | 66       | 13        | 12       | 1       | 10       |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 21,026                        | 7,369          | 359     | 370      | 575       | 1,308    | 2,371   | 2,386    |
| .....number...                                                           | 39,727                        | 12,117         | 2,384   | 1,199    | 1,357     | 1,865    | 2,811   | 2,501    |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 794                           | 189            | 57      | 12       | 33        | 21       | 36      | 30       |
| .....number...                                                           | 920                           | 203            | 71      | 12       | 33        | 21       | 36      | 30       |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 955                           | 201            | 6       | 19       | 25        | 26       | 65      | 60       |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,164                         | 230            | 7       | 25       | 25        | 38       | 75      | 60       |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 21,959                        | 7,723          | 351     | 363      | 498       | 977      | 2,114   | 3,420    |
| .....number...                                                           | 25,532                        | 8,404          | 655     | 451      | 571       | 1,062    | 2,210   | 3,455    |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...                    | 30,085                        | 11,712         | 365     | 386      | 610       | 1,479    | 3,421   | 5,451    |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 16,836                        | 4,049          | 340     | 311      | 414       | 728      | 1,241   | 1,015    |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 22,099                        | 7,557          | 313     | 326      | 491       | 1,162    | 2,234   | 3,031    |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 2,662                         | 25             | 14      | 1        | 5         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 2,699                         | 28             | 12      | 1        | 5         | ...      | 10      | ...      |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 238                           | 47             | 34      | 2        | 5         | 1        | 5       | ...      |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 924                           | 229            | 123     | 35       | 31        | 15       | 25      | ...      |
| Farms by kind of road on which located:                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 12,277                        | 4,239          | 276     | 170      | 243       | 557      | 1,158   | 1,835    |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 16,699                        | 7,677          | 77      | 202      | 306       | 793      | 2,109   | 4,190    |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 5,070                         | 2,723          | 9       | 13       | 50        | 225      | 755     | 1,671    |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 2,157                         | 1,280          | 8       | 12       | 35        | 135      | 375     | 715      |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 2,913                         | 1,443          | 1       | 1        | 15        | 90       | 380     | 956      |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 1,149                         | 661            | ...     | ...      | 5         | 40       | 220     | 396      |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,122                         | 530            | ...     | ...      | 10        | 40       | 105     | 375      |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 273                           | 112            | 1       | 1        | ...       | 5        | 35      | 70       |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 369                           | 140            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | 20      | 115      |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 7,732                         | 1,813          | 353     | 310      | 258       | 335      | 337     | 220      |
| .....persons...                                                          | 42,597                        | 17,477         | 8,597   | 2,542    | 1,477     | 2,569    | 1,517   | 775      |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 4,708                         | 780            | 313     | 240      | 97        | 74       | 56      | ...      |
| .....persons...                                                          | 16,628                        | 3,271          | 2,315   | 532      | 152       | 156      | 116     | ...      |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 2,264                         | 215            | 10      | 73       | 59        | 57       | 16      | ...      |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,038                         | 193            | 44      | 100      | 22        | 7        | 20      | ...      |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 714                           | 169            | 79      | 54       | 16        | ...      | 20      | ...      |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 344                           | 126            | 105     | 11       | ...       | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 348                           | 77             | 75      | 2        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 30,387                        | 13,273         | 274     | 298      | 470       | 1,394    | 3,706   | 7,131    |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,986                         | 635            | 74      | 61       | 108       | 101      | 86      | 205      |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 2,342                         | 998            | 19      | 37       | 32        | 95       | 330     | 485      |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 2 of 8.—Cotton farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |           |           |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV  | Class V   | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME                                                       |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 29,548                        | 14,867         | 367       | 396       | 610       | 1,590     | 4,113     | 7,791    |
| acres on which used.....                                                                    | 1,793,181                     | 545,461        | 158,737   | 61,152    | 49,260    | 65,001    | 97,388    | 113,923  |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 219,652                       | 63,317         | 15,376    | 7,034     | 6,391     | 7,724     | 11,936    | 14,856   |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 27,675                        | 13,836         | 278       | 280       | 539       | 1,400     | 3,778     | 7,561    |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 189,863                       | 53,415         | 9,423     | 5,422     | 5,796     | 6,946     | 11,233    | 14,595   |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 3,029                         | 1,562          | 234       | 184       | 145       | 298       | 431       | 270      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 29,789                        | 9,902          | 5,953     | 1,612     | 595       | 778       | 703       | 261      |
| Crops on which used—                                                                        |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 4,444                         | 395            | 96        | 44        | 47        | 48        | 65        | 95       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 248,069                       | 25,709         | 16,214    | 3,385     | 2,035     | 2,490     | 980       | 605      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 4,394                         | 379            | 86        | 43        | 47        | 48        | 60        | 95       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 34,518                        | 2,242          | 1,156     | 410       | 268       | 239       | 75        | 94       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 102                           | 27             | 11        | 6         | 5         | ...       | 5         | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 693                           | 162            | 132       | 16        | 10        | ...       | 4         | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 1,558                         | 126            | 17        | 3         | 21        | 30        | 35        | 20       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 87,649                        | 6,043          | 3,516     | 855       | 487       | 380       | 740       | 65       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,533                         | 116            | 13        | 2         | 21        | 25        | 35        | 20       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 12,813                        | 383            | 116       | 75        | 70        | 31        | 82        | 9        |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 37                            | 10             | 4         | 1         | ...       | 5         | ...       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 200                           | 109            | 103       | 1         | ...       | 5         | ...       | ...      |
| Corn.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 13,245                        | 6,689          | 219       | 215       | 315       | 650       | 1,714     | 3,576    |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 214,637                       | 92,601         | 22,508    | 6,861     | 5,934     | 10,353    | 17,920    | 29,025   |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 11,982                        | 6,219          | 119       | 135       | 267       | 563       | 1,614     | 3,521    |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 20,677                        | 7,900          | 1,087     | 379       | 686       | 917       | 1,784     | 3,046    |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,527                         | 559            | 132       | 87        | 68        | 97        | 115       | 60       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4,838                         | 1,617          | 980       | 233       | 90        | 181       | 99        | 34       |
| Soybeans.....farms reporting...                                                             | 920                           | 375            | 17        | 6         | 6         | 31        | 100       | 215      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 18,100                        | 5,430          | 1,242     | 108       | 230       | 485       | 1,265     | 2,100    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 845                           | 364            | 17        | 5         | 6         | 26        | 100       | 210      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,653                         | 512            | 84        | 8         | 53        | 46        | 95        | 226      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 91                            | 11             | ...       | 1         | ...       | 5         | ...       | 5        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 202                           | 12             | ...       | (2)       | ...       | 10        | ...       | 2        |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 18,525                        | 14,862         | 367       | 396       | 610       | 1,585     | 4,113     | 7,791    |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 429,165                       | 370,232        | 100,731   | 42,857    | 36,753    | 49,252    | 69,918    | 70,721   |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 17,146                        | 13,681         | 218       | 263       | 518       | 1,379     | 3,752     | 7,551    |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 45,833                        | 38,545         | 6,331     | 4,226     | 4,313     | 5,417     | 8,442     | 9,816    |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,693                         | 1,456          | 225       | 177       | 140       | 263       | 401       | 250      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 8,532                         | 7,386          | 4,363     | 1,176     | 492       | 546       | 592       | 217      |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 11,858                        | 3,233          | 92        | 89        | 109       | 221       | 726       | 1,996    |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 795,541                       | 45,446         | 14,526    | 7,086     | 3,821     | 2,041     | 6,565     | 11,407   |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 10,940                        | 3,137          | 63        | 67        | 99        | 201       | 721       | 1,986    |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 74,369                        | 3,833          | 649       | 324       | 406       | 295       | 755       | 1,404    |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,141                         | 112            | 34        | 28        | 10        | 25        | 5         | 10       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 15,324                        | 616            | 375       | 186       | 3         | 36        | 8         | 8        |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | 1,789                         | 326            | 44        | 19        | 47        | 76        | 95        | 45       |
| acres limed.....                                                                            | 79,039                        | 14,879         | 7,247     | 1,207     | 1,735     | 2,665     | 1,655     | 370      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 106,808                       | 20,157         | 9,450     | 1,232     | 2,895     | 3,335     | 2,960     | 285      |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES                                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 34,710                        | 14,906         | 367       | 396       | 610       | 1,590     | 4,122     | 7,821    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 25,075                        | 8,478          | 284       | 288       | 401       | 999       | 2,286     | 4,220    |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 34,761,937                    | 1,882,908      | 552,805   | 190,818   | 161,794   | 243,931   | 342,720   | 390,840  |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 7,390                         | 4,580          | 7         | 57        | 81        | 405       | 1,230     | 2,770    |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 11,670                        | 3,593          | 133       | 164       | 280       | 555       | 1,016     | 1,445    |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,846                         | 182            | 67        | 31        | 14        | 25        | 40        | 5        |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,433                         | 121            | 47        | 35        | 26        | 13        | ...       | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,736                         | 32             | 30        | 1         | ...       | 1         | ...       | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 11,603                        | 3,768          | 176       | 119       | 184       | 473       | 1,001     | 1,815    |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 19,185,383                    | 1,957,085      | 1,300,601 | 314,354   | 85,587    | 112,963   | 79,260    | 64,320   |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 8,689                         | 3,511          | 36        | 63        | 165       | 441       | 991       | 1,815    |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,336                         | 100            | 36        | 21        | 7         | 26        | 10        | ...      |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 829                           | 64             | 30        | 17        | 11        | 6         | ...       | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 375                           | 34             | 26        | 7         | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 374                           | 59             | 48        | 11        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 22,868                        | 14,906         | 367       | 396       | 610       | 1,590     | 4,122     | 7,821    |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 12,024,234                    | 7,689,810      | 2,806,815 | 836,188   | 775,702   | 1,046,490 | 1,372,225 | 852,390  |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,088                        | 8,548          | ...       | 20        | 26        | 135       | 1,266     | 7,081    |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 8,113                         | 4,826          | 1         | 49        | 260       | 1,122     | 2,664     | 730      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 2,667                         | 1,532          | 366       | 327       | 324       | 313       | 192       | 10       |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 19,537                        | 7,756          | 367       | 391       | 590       | 1,239     | 2,459     | 2,750    |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 37,998,250                    | 10,617,248     | 5,472,414 | 1,603,504 | 1,128,865 | 1,063,435 | 919,195   | 430,835  |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,244                         | 3,070          | ...       | 5         | 15        | 165       | 940       | 1,945    |
| \$200 to \$199.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,417                         | 2,024          | ...       | 5         | 96        | 356       | 872       | 695      |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,550                         | 1,014          | ...       | 36        | 106       | 302       | 485       | 85       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,198                         | 776            | 16        | 101       | 148       | 344       | 142       | 25       |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,621                         | 395            | 35        | 133       | 146       | 71        | 10        | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 823                           | 274            | 137       | 88        | 38        | 1         | 10        | ...      |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 378                           | 121            | 103       | 17        | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 229                           | 63             | 97        | 6         | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | 19             | 19        | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 16,777                        | 7,784          | 274       | 231       | 379       | 1,001     | 2,058     | 3,821    |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 5,917,390                     | 1,133,002      | 428,255   | 128,880   | 105,819   | 148,359   | 164,498   | 160,199  |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 9,294                         | 5,578          | 6         | 38        | 66        | 431       | 1,512     | 3,525    |
| \$100 to \$199.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,778                         | 1,762          | 41        | 85        | 262       | 567       | 531       | 296      |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,233                         | 223            | 82        | 71        | 34        | 21        | 15        | ...      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,472                         | 201            | 145       | 37        | 17        | 2         | ...       | ...      |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 32,618                        | 13,721         | 367       | 396       | 610       | 1,565     | 3,917     | 6,866    |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 17,150,208                    | 4,757,248      | 1,732,643 | 650,688   | 533,909   | 606,813   | 698,260   | 524,935  |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,280                        | 6,441          | ...       | ...       | 20        | 175       | 1,366     | 4,880    |
| \$100 to \$199.....farms reporting...                                                       | 12,825                        | 5,531          | 5         | 31        | 184       | 981       | 2,374     | 1,956    |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,303                         | 794            | 6         | 58        | 211       | 334       | 160       | 25       |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,760                         | 825            | 237       | 301       | 190       | 75        | 17        | 5        |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 480                           | 130            | 119       | 6         | 5         | ...       | ...       | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 2 of 8.—Cotton farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                   | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |            |            |           |            |            |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                                                                        |                               | Total          | Class I    | Class II   | Class III | Class IV   | Class V    | Class VI   |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE                                             |                               |                |            |            |           |            |            |            |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars...                                           | 304,044,227                   | 85,116,971     | 30,344,059 | 10,591,812 | 8,366,287 | 10,643,138 | 14,197,988 | 10,973,687 |
| .....average per farm, dollars...                                                      | 8,758                         | 5,710          | 82,681     | 26,747     | 13,715    | 6,694      | 3,444      | 1,403      |
| All crops sold.....dollars...                                                          | 201,967,329                   | 76,375,183     | 26,477,411 | 9,393,597  | 7,641,839 | 9,661,044  | 12,973,257 | 10,228,035 |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...            | 190,385,212                   | 75,755,275     | 26,252,226 | 9,269,811  | 7,622,129 | 9,600,398  | 12,881,291 | 10,129,420 |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars...                                                         | 1,254,070                     | 161,005        | 1,400      | 8,800      | 1,500     | 20,025     | 60,275     | 69,005     |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...                                                    | 4,124,236                     | 228,589        | 79,099     | 77,030     | 13,200    | 28,989     | 13,356     | 16,915     |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...               | 6,203,811                     | 230,314        | 144,686    | 37,956     | 5,010     | 11,632     | 18,335     | 12,695     |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...                               | 102,076,898                   | 8,741,788      | 3,866,648  | 1,198,215  | 724,448   | 982,094    | 1,224,731  | 745,652    |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...                                       | 16,009,670                    | 282,134        | 132,460    | 5,925      | 9,430     | 28,456     | 53,312     | 52,551     |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars...                                                     | 27,756,139                    | 323,209        | 272,454    | 10,000     | 28,585    | 310        | 11,510     | 350        |
| Livestock and livestock products,<br>other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 58,311,089                    | 8,136,445      | 3,461,734  | 1,182,290  | 686,433   | 953,328    | 1,159,909  | 692,751    |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS                                                       |                               |                |            |            |           |            |            |            |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...                                               | 26,967                        | 9,798          | 297        | 307        | 472       | 1,185      | 2,596      | 4,941      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 1,276,723                     | 207,685        | 84,139     | 30,318     | 17,189    | 20,519     | 28,514     | 27,006     |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...                        | 26,450                        | 9,640          | 294        | 307        | 467       | 1,170      | 2,551      | 4,851      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 791,582                       | 123,218        | 52,373     | 18,960     | 10,068    | 11,373     | 15,714     | 14,730     |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting...                                                       | 18,781                        | 7,349          | 75         | 149        | 297       | 813        | 2,024      | 3,991      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 146,309                       | 14,782         | 1,186      | 306        | 836       | 1,535      | 3,967      | 6,952      |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...                                       | 23,007                        | 7,828          | 275        | 285        | 401       | 1,025      | 2,101      | 3,741      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 302,897                       | 51,081         | 16,870     | 6,697      | 4,323     | 5,955      | 8,421      | 8,815      |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting...                | 18,142                        | 5,194          | 288        | 279        | 401       | 804        | 1,546      | 1,876      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 182,244                       | 33,386         | 14,896     | 4,661      | 2,798     | 3,191      | 4,379      | 3,461      |
| Farms reporting by number on hand:                                                     |                               |                |            |            |           |            |            |            |
| Cattle and calves—                                                                     |                               |                |            |            |           |            |            |            |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,226                         | 747            | 2          | ...        | 10        | 40         | 180        | 515        |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 5,711                         | 3,573          | 12         | 10         | 60        | 301        | 820        | 2,370      |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 4,111                         | 2,261          | ...        | 31         | 50        | 260        | 560        | 1,360      |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,906                         | 1,535          | 1          | 18         | 70        | 265        | 646        | 535        |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 4,935                         | 944            | 27         | 58         | 166       | 231        | 306        | 156        |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,931                         | 330            | 31         | 69         | 84        | 69         | 72         | 5          |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...                                                 | 2,897                         | 359            | 178        | 118        | 32        | 19         | 12         | ...        |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                | 250                           | 49             | 46         | 3          | ...       | ...        | ...        | ...        |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved—                                              |                               |                |            |            |           |            |            |            |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                          | 3,594                         | 2,333          | 7          | 15         | 35        | 176        | 520        | 1,580      |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 10,420                        | 5,449          | 6          | 42         | 140       | 655        | 1,561      | 3,045      |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,067                         | 880            | 19         | 48         | 95        | 181        | 341        | 196        |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,102                         | 296            | 11         | 28         | 91        | 76         | 60         | 30         |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,057                         | 230            | 21         | 36         | 58        | 58         | 57         | ...        |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,762                         | 92             | 18         | 26         | 27        | 10         | 11         | ...        |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 777                           | 84             | 34         | 42         | 3         | 5          | ...        | ...        |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                | 1,671                         | 276            | 178        | 70         | 18        | 9          | 1          | ...        |
| Milk cows—                                                                             |                               |                |            |            |           |            |            |            |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                          | 7,152                         | 3,484          | 24         | 77         | 104       | 357        | 877        | 2,045      |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 8,934                         | 3,842          | 39         | 71         | 183       | 456        | 1,147      | 1,946      |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 212                           | 5              | ...        | ...        | 5         | ...        | ...        | ...        |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 619                           | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...        | ...        | ...        |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,122                         | 10             | 5          | ...        | 5         | ...        | ...        | ...        |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 505                           | 2              | 1          | 1          | ...       | ...        | ...        | ...        |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 149                           | 5              | 5          | ...        | ...       | ...        | ...        | ...        |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                | 88                            | 1              | 1          | ...        | ...       | ...        | ...        | ...        |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...                                             | 19,537                        | 7,543          | 277        | 192        | 244       | 524        | 1,720      | 4,586      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 55,187                        | 18,739         | 1,889      | 1,231      | 624       | 1,194      | 3,794      | 10,007     |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...                                                   | 18,424                        | 10,290         | 97         | 145        | 326       | 994        | 2,987      | 5,741      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 211,439                       | 95,570         | 5,176      | 4,184      | 5,486     | 15,128     | 29,160     | 36,436     |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting...                                               | 11,150                        | 6,321          | 74         | 101        | 198       | 617        | 1,891      | 3,440      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 104,295                       | 47,658         | 2,737      | 2,500      | 2,274     | 7,512      | 14,495     | 18,140     |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting...                                              | 15,770                        | 8,862          | 85         | 135        | 270       | 909        | 2,632      | 4,831      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 107,144                       | 47,912         | 2,439      | 1,684      | 3,212     | 7,616      | 14,665     | 18,296     |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...                                                 | 1,781                         | 233            | 29         | 40         | 12        | 37         | 35         | 80         |
| .....number...                                                                         | 92,151                        | 8,079          | 3,509      | 1,904      | 639       | 1,332      | 365        | 330        |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...                                          | 1,143                         | 143            | 24         | 21         | 7         | 31         | 25         | 35         |
| .....number...                                                                         | 21,173                        | 3,549          | 1,931      | 845        | 160       | 438        | 85         | 90         |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...                                       | 1,672                         | 217            | 28         | 40         | 7         | 32         | 30         | 80         |
| .....number...                                                                         | 70,978                        | 4,530          | 1,578      | 1,059      | 479       | 894        | 280        | 240        |
| Ewes.....farms reporting...                                                            | 1,593                         | 206            | 27         | 40         | 7         | 32         | 30         | 70         |
| .....number...                                                                         | 59,285                        | 4,072          | 1,433      | 961        | 450       | 808        | 235        | 185        |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...                                                | 1,372                         | 174            | 25         | 35         | 7         | 27         | 30         | 50         |
| .....number...                                                                         | 11,693                        | 458            | 145        | 98         | 29        | 86         | 45         | 55         |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...                                  | 24,525                        | 11,767         | 119        | 182        | 356       | 1,221      | 3,278      | 6,611      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 2,735,621                     | 369,381        | 18,426     | 6,240      | 11,490    | 35,827     | 106,483    | 190,915    |
| Livestock and livestock products sold:                                                 |                               |                |            |            |           |            |            |            |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...                                    | 18,999                        | 4,618          | 282        | 285        | 377       | 787        | 1,471      | 1,416      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 500,214                       | 64,415         | 31,076     | 11,014     | 5,002     | 6,310      | 7,014      | 3,999      |
| .....dollars...                                                                        | 52,308,373                    | 6,536,577      | 3,271,158  | 1,082,461  | 524,766   | 618,257    | 699,560    | 340,375    |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...                                        | 7,495                         | 3,849          | 70         | 107        | 223       | 592        | 1,376      | 1,481      |
| .....number...                                                                         | 160,727                       | 53,833         | 5,096      | 3,053      | 5,619     | 11,633     | 16,048     | 12,384     |
| .....dollars...                                                                        | 4,500,356                     | 1,507,324      | 142,688    | 85,484     | 157,332   | 325,724    | 449,344    | 346,752    |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...                                      | 784                           | 84             | 19         | 26         | 12        | 17         | 10         | ...        |
| .....number...                                                                         | 41,180                        | 2,690          | 1,256      | 677        | 195       | 412        | 150        | ...        |
| .....dollars...                                                                        | 452,980                       | 29,590         | 13,816     | 7,447      | 2,145     | 4,532      | 1,650      | ...        |
| Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....farms reporting...                               | 2,945                         | 88             | 12         | 1          | 10        | 10         | 40         | 15         |
| .....pounds...                                                                         | 533,747,799                   | 4,993,709      | 3,755,299  | 240,000    | 720,338   | 13,290     | 247,352    | 17,430     |
| .....dollars...                                                                        | 27,756,139                    | 323,209        | 272,454    | 10,000     | 28,585    | 310        | 11,510     | 350        |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting...                                | 2,584                         | 456            | 25         | 10         | 26        | 60         | 160        | 175        |
| .....dollars...                                                                        | 7,465,945                     | 21,075         | 3,465      | 305        | 1,775     | 5,121      | 5,311      | 5,098      |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...                                               | 5,151                         | 1,726          | 25         | 22         | 42        | 171        | 491        | 975        |
| .....dozens...                                                                         | 21,099,494                    | 519,559        | 214,450    | 5,550      | 17,700    | 57,174     | 113,265    | 111,420    |
| .....dollars...                                                                        | 8,439,798                     | 207,824        | 85,780     | 2,220      | 7,080     | 22,870     | 44,564     | 44,564     |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 2 of 8.—Cotton farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                       | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |          |           |          |         |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|
|                                                                                            |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI  |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued                                                 |                               |                |           |          |           |          |         |           |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting...             | 9,059                         | 5,312          | 71        | 105      | 157       | 582      | 1,726   | 2,671     |
| number of litters...                                                                       | 29,411                        | 12,616         | 772       | 779      | 599       | 2,305    | 3,830   | 4,331     |
| 1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...                                                      | 6,292                         | 4,048          | 22        | 33       | 81        | 311      | 1,275   | 2,326     |
| 3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...                                                      | 2,210                         | 1,103          | 29        | 38       | 60        | 216      | 425     | 335       |
| 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 414                           | 126            | 11        | 23       | 16        | 45       | 21      | 10        |
| 20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 103                           | 31             | 6         | 10       | ...       | 10       | 5       | ...       |
| 40 to 89 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 21                            | 2              | 1         | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...       |
| 70 or more litters.....farms reporting...                                                  | 19                            | 2              | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...       |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...                                               | 6,746                         | 3,866          | 60        | 86       | 112       | 422      | 1,246   | 1,940     |
| number of litters...                                                                       | 14,968                        | 6,511          | 397       | 395      | 303       | 1,022    | 1,954   | 2,440     |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...                                                | 5,604                         | 3,154          | 57        | 83       | 111       | 396      | 1,086   | 1,421     |
| number of litters...                                                                       | 14,443                        | 6,105          | 375       | 384      | 296       | 1,283    | 1,876   | 1,891     |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED                                                                  |                               |                |           |          |           |          |         |           |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...                                               | 20,208                        | 11,572         | 248       | 251      | 478       | 1,186    | 3,188   | 6,221     |
| acres...                                                                                   | 304,617                       | 148,931        | 24,907    | 9,035    | 9,551     | 19,635   | 35,938  | 49,865    |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 12,169                        | 7,572          | 15        | 34       | 171       | 530      | 1,987   | 4,835     |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 5,212                         | 2,842          | 34        | 76       | 151       | 370      | 940     | 1,271     |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,869                         | 819            | 31        | 73       | 130       | 244      | 236     | 105       |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 531                           | 180            | 48        | 49       | 23        | 35       | 15      | 10        |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 144                           | 52             | 31        | 10       | ...       | 6        | 5       | ...       |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                                   | 283                           | 107            | 89        | 9        | 3         | 1        | 5       | ...       |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                                 | 19,194                        | 11,070         | 238       | 230      | 452       | 1,126    | 3,058   | 5,966     |
| acres...                                                                                   | 275,838                       | 138,385        | 23,909    | 7,938    | 8,640     | 17,480   | 33,783  | 46,635    |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 8,791,333                     | 3,967,062      | 1,146,788 | 318,836  | 239,615   | 411,885  | 838,773 | 1,011,165 |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 4,041                         | 2,327          | 126       | 108      | 141       | 281      | 691     | 980       |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 2,484,510                     | 1,316,088      | 690,663   | 133,590  | 68,200    | 121,580  | 165,465 | 136,590   |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting...                                                     | 574                           | 315            | 83        | 75       | 56        | 61       | 40      | ...       |
| acres...                                                                                   | 35,495                        | 17,851         | 10,340    | 4,570    | 1,361     | 1,270    | 310     | ...       |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 777,869                       | 395,934        | 248,134   | 88,160   | 29,980    | 25,120   | 4,540   | ...       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 468                           | 267            | 82        | 74       | 45        | 51       | 15      | ...       |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 730,215                       | 376,913        | 240,548   | 83,450   | 28,730    | 22,435   | 1,750   | ...       |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                            | 1,627                         | 702            | 151       | 114      | 115       | 130      | 152     | 40        |
| acres...                                                                                   | 57,874                        | 23,741         | 13,355    | 4,211    | 2,735     | 1,525    | 1,725   | 190       |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 1,918,283                     | 816,532        | 479,487   | 143,444  | 93,674    | 49,950   | 44,452  | 5,525     |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 352                           | 194            | 55        | 37       | 31        | 20       | 51      | ...       |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 590,672                       | 331,617        | 219,393   | 59,350   | 29,424    | 9,875    | 13,575  | ...       |
| Rice harvested.....farms reporting...                                                      | 3,354                         | 41             | 1         | ...      | ...       | 15       | 10      | 15        |
| acres...                                                                                   | 465,161                       | 1,225          | 165       | ...      | ...       | 370      | 125     | 565       |
| 162-lb. barrels...                                                                         | 8,321,093                     | 19,130         | 800       | ...      | ...       | 5,725    | 1,625   | 10,980    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 3,353                         | 41             | 1         | ...      | ...       | 15       | 10      | 15        |
| 162-lb. barrels...                                                                         | 8,229,808                     | 19,060         | 800       | ...      | ...       | 5,725    | 1,555   | 10,980    |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting...                                        | 3,175                         | 2,157          | 198       | 159      | 320       | 522      | 618     | 340       |
| acres grown alone...                                                                       | 184,498                       | 100,533        | 37,905    | 15,954   | 18,138    | 14,939   | 10,367  | 3,230     |
| acres grown with other crops...                                                            | 3,347                         | 2,135          | 75        | 650      | 281       | 395      | 614     | 120       |
| bushels...                                                                                 | 4,195,257                     | 2,242,522      | 950,220   | 330,772  | 416,648   | 305,015  | 187,822 | 52,045    |
| Hay crops:                                                                                 |                               |                |           |          |           |          |         |           |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres...                                                   | 313,797                       | 61,362         | 32,508    | 11,134   | 5,370     | 4,157    | 4,873   | 3,320     |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for<br>hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...     | 292                           | 164            | 70        | 24       | 10        | 20       | 30      | 10        |
| acres...                                                                                   | 11,368                        | 6,565          | 4,946     | 519      | 265       | 400      | 370     | 65        |
| tons...                                                                                    | 29,310                        | 16,357         | 13,954    | 688      | 600       | 610      | 405     | 100       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 78                            | 55             | 30        | 5        | 5         | 10       | 5       | ...       |
| tons...                                                                                    | 8,783                         | 5,515          | 5,110     | 40       | 250       | 85       | 30      | ...       |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover<br>and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...  | 1,515                         | 242            | 16        | 39       | 26        | 30       | 91      | 40        |
| acres...                                                                                   | 42,521                        | 5,178          | 1,310     | 1,515    | 745       | 570      | 883     | 155       |
| tons...                                                                                    | 62,026                        | 5,889          | 1,222     | 1,937    | 800       | 735      | 970     | 225       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 132                           | 21             | 1         | 5        | 5         | 5        | 5       | ...       |
| tons...                                                                                    | 3,337                         | 170            | 25        | 70       | 25        | 30       | 20      | ...       |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting...                                               | 2,335                         | 400            | 23        | 27       | 39        | 76       | 120     | 115       |
| acres...                                                                                   | 46,565                        | 5,419          | 1,709     | 950      | 910       | 530      | 755     | 565       |
| tons...                                                                                    | 78,741                        | 8,521          | 2,720     | 1,133    | 1,473     | 975      | 1,235   | 985       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 151                           | 27             | 2         | 5        | 5         | 10       | 5       | ...       |
| tons...                                                                                    | 4,149                         | 420            | 70        | 30       | 250       | 50       | 20      | ...       |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small<br>grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...      | 917                           | 122            | 17        | 8        | 16        | 31       | 30      | 20        |
| acres...                                                                                   | 18,985                        | 2,180          | 1,282     | 285      | 165       | 213      | 155     | 80        |
| tons...                                                                                    | 23,781                        | 3,523          | 2,120     | 480      | 265       | 348      | 145     | 165       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 33                            | 6              | 1         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 5         |
| tons...                                                                                    | 1,018                         | 155            | 100       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 55        |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting...                                                       | 5,883                         | 1,633          | 191       | 151      | 139       | 195      | 352     | 605       |
| acres...                                                                                   | 189,798                       | 42,020         | 23,261    | 7,865    | 3,285     | 2,444    | 2,710   | 2,455     |
| tons...                                                                                    | 279,641                       | 64,227         | 37,215    | 12,954   | 4,297     | 3,728    | 3,423   | 2,610     |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 487                           | 128            | 18        | 26       | 22        | 32       | 25      | 5         |
| tons...                                                                                    | 22,800                        | 3,558          | 1,327     | 940      | 455       | 281      | 475     | 80        |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa,<br>clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 41                            | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...       |
| acres...                                                                                   | 4,560                         | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...       |
| tons, green weight...                                                                      | 29,770                        | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...       |
| See footnotes at end of table.                                                             |                               |                |           |          |           |          |         |           |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY  
ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 2 of 8.—Cotton farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                                               | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|
|                                                                                                                                    |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI  |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |           |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                            | 18,648                        | 14,906         | 367     | 396      | 610       | 1,590    | 4,122   | 7,821     |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 430,769                       | 371,431        | 100,916 | 42,999   | 36,973    | 49,365   | 70,199  | 70,979    |
| bales...                                                                                                                           | 436,204                       | 384,394        | 130,425 | 46,853   | 37,959    | 49,265   | 67,552  | 52,340    |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home<br>use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                        | 4,365                         | 2,275          | 25      | 16       | 95        | 270      | 768     | 1,101     |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ...                                                                                                             | 1,649                         | 370            | 106     | 2        | 16        | 44       | 94      | 108       |
| bushels...                                                                                                                         | 176,244                       | 58,897         | 21,308  | 359      | 1,965     | 7,030    | 12,465  | 15,770    |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home<br>use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                         | 9,931                         | 6,386          | 30      | 44       | 116       | 437      | 1,602   | 4,157     |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ...                                                                                                             | 50,782                        | 27,913         | 439     | 166      | 328       | 1,697    | 7,906   | 17,377    |
| bushels...                                                                                                                         | 4,941,820                     | 2,048,022      | 78,660  | 25,689   | 47,420    | 179,595  | 699,315 | 1,017,343 |
| Sugarcane harvested for sugar.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 2,005                         | 126            | 1       | 5        | ...       | 25       | 55      | 40        |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 233,838                       | 1,228          | 98      | 350      | ...       | 295      | 390     | 95        |
| tons...                                                                                                                            | 5,025,366                     | 24,950         | 2,000   | 7,000    | ...       | 8,000    | 6,890   | 1,060     |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 2,182                         | 615            | 6       | 9        | 10        | 60       | 200     | 330       |
| Sales.....dollars...                                                                                                               | 1,254,070                     | 161,005        | 1,400   | 8,800    | 1,500     | 20,025   | 60,275  | 69,005    |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit<br>orchards, groves, vineyards, and<br>planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting... | 2,470                         | 658            | 82      | 70       | 53        | 87       | 166     | 200       |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 39,949                        | 7,569          | 5,202   | 1,257    | 249       | 437      | 206     | 218       |

<sup>1</sup> Reported in small fractions.

<sup>2</sup> Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

<sup>3</sup> Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

<sup>4</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 3 of 8.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                          | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                               |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE                                                                                     |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farms..... number...                                                                                          | 34,715                        | 2,481          | 228     | 177      | 337       | 494      | 480     | 765      |
| Percent distribution..... percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 9.2     | 7.1      | 13.6      | 19.9     | 19.3    | 30.8     |
| Land in farms..... acres...                                                                                   | 8,009,669                     | 795,572        | 495,466 | 93,759   | 77,197    | 66,270   | 31,465  | 31,415   |
| Percent distribution..... percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 62.3    | 11.8     | 9.7       | 8.3      | 4.0     | 3.9      |
| Average size of farm..... acres...                                                                            | 230.7                         | 320.7          | 2,173.1 | 529.7    | 229.1     | 134.1    | 65.6    | 41.1     |
| Value of land and buildings:                                                                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Average per farm..... dollars...                                                                              | 32,915                        | 53,313         | 381,510 | 83,530   | 52,055    | 31,128   | 14,843  | 8,990    |
| Average per acre..... dollars...                                                                              | 167.81                        | 217.73         | 224.30  | 168.44   | 235.10    | 230.47   | 225.37  | 219.01   |
| Land in farms according to use:                                                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland harvested..... farms reporting...                                                                    | 31,069                        | 2,481          | 228     | 177      | 337       | 494      | 480     | 765      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 2,182,784                     | 327,624        | 173,792 | 41,204   | 38,426    | 36,417   | 18,985  | 18,800   |
| 1 to 9 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                          | 3,750                         | 90             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 90       |
| 10 to 19 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                        | 6,729                         | 300            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | 25      | 270      |
| 20 to 29 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                        | 5,712                         | 350            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 10       | 125     | 215      |
| 30 to 49 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                        | 5,481                         | 460            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 105      | 220     | 130      |
| 50 to 99 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                        | 4,290                         | 587            | 5       | ...      | 135       | 287      | 110     | 50       |
| 100 to 199 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                      | 2,725                         | 318            | 6       | 57       | 170       | 75       | ...     | 10       |
| 200 to 499 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                      | 1,809                         | 243            | 86      | 119      | 26        | 12       | ...     | ...      |
| 500 to 999 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                      | 429                           | 86             | 84      | 1        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres..... farms reporting...                                                                   | 144                           | 47             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture..... farms reporting...                                                        | 13,997                        | 701            | 87      | 57       | 69        | 123      | 150     | 215      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 1,620,962                     | 37,741         | 19,413  | 6,258    | 4,910     | 2,090    | 2,940   | 2,130    |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured..... farms reporting...                                               | 6,222                         | 991            | 185     | 131      | 198       | 227      | 130     | 120      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 326,697                       | 95,756         | 62,517  | 13,433   | 8,060     | 7,971    | 1,720   | 2,055    |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes..... farms reporting...                                                  | 1,509                         | 526            | 108     | 84       | 102       | 132      | 55      | 45       |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 106,526                       | 36,453         | 22,723  | 5,965    | 3,075     | 3,450    | 565     | 675      |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure)..... farms reporting...                                                | 5,174                         | 665            | 144     | 99       | 111       | 131      | 85      | 95       |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 220,171                       | 59,303         | 39,794  | 7,468    | 4,985     | 4,521    | 1,155   | 1,380    |
| Woodland pastured..... farms reporting...                                                                     | 9,038                         | 267            | 41      | 20       | 49        | 37       | 35      | 85       |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 1,221,737                     | 42,176         | 27,839  | 3,142    | 5,845     | 1,965    | 1,325   | 2,060    |
| Woodland not pastured..... farms reporting...                                                                 | 6,993                         | 475            | 74      | 70       | 83        | 113      | 85      | 50       |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 957,924                       | 114,942        | 86,770  | 13,117   | 5,851     | 5,444    | 2,320   | 1,440    |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)..... farms reporting...                                         | 11,908                        | 824            | 70      | 88       | 162       | 174      | 160     | 170      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 1,309,022                     | 91,657         | 68,982  | 5,735    | 7,446     | 5,259    | 1,905   | 2,330    |
| Improved pasture..... farms reporting...                                                                      | 3,650                         | 110            | 22      | 7        | 30        | 16       | 35      | ...      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 381,143                       | 4,672          | 2,982   | 635      | 630       | 190      | 235     | ...      |
| Irrigated land in farms..... farms reporting...                                                               | 4,108                         | 17             | 7       | 5        | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 480,206                       | 2,617          | 2,372   | 225      | ...       | 20       | ...     | ...      |
| Irrigated cropland harvested..... farms reporting...                                                          | 4,089                         | 16             | 6       | 5        | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 477,779                       | 2,567          | 2,322   | 225      | ...       | 20       | ...     | ...      |
| Land use practices:                                                                                           |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland in cover crops..... farms reporting...                                                               | 2,625                         | 375            | 105     | 41       | 77        | 97       | 30      | 25       |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 107,958                       | 26,717         | 18,628  | 2,149    | 2,800     | 2,430    | 490     | 220      |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour..... farms reporting...                            | 1,217                         | 70             | 6       | 6        | 11        | 12       | 5       | 30       |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 57,858                        | 5,017          | 2,930   | 415      | 365       | 427      | 500     | 380      |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control..... farms reporting...                               | 87                            | 27             | 2       | 5        | 10        | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 4,645                         | 2,178          | 1,248   | 250      | 405       | 175      | 100     | ...      |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land..... farms reporting...                                           | 2,606                         | 36             | 8       | ...      | 2         | 6        | 5       | 15       |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 232,066                       | 1,525          | 510     | ...      | 350       | 150      | 30      | 485      |
| FARM OPERATORS BY AGE                                                                                         |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Operators reporting age..... number...                                                                        | 34,394                        | 2,451          | 213     | 177      | 337       | 484      | 480     | 760      |
| Under 25 years..... number...                                                                                 | 711                           | 55             | ...     | 5        | ...       | 10       | 15      | 25       |
| 25 to 34 years..... number...                                                                                 | 3,593                         | 353            | 5       | 26       | 31        | 86       | 65      | 140      |
| 35 to 44 years..... number...                                                                                 | 7,905                         | 679            | 54      | 41       | 82        | 167      | 125     | 210      |
| 45 to 54 years..... number...                                                                                 | 11,303                        | 816            | 87      | 75       | 119       | 155      | 170     | 210      |
| 55 to 64 years..... number...                                                                                 | 9,139                         | 470            | 44      | 25       | 95        | 46       | 85      | 175      |
| 65 or more years..... number...                                                                               | 1,743                         | 78             | 23      | 5        | 10        | 20       | 20      | ...      |
| Average age..... years...                                                                                     | 48.3                          | 46.0           | 50.3    | 45.9     | 49.1      | 44.7     | 45.9    | 44.3     |
| OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farm operators—                                                                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Working off their farms, total..... operators reporting...                                                    | 10,768                        | 422            | 32      | 16       | 53        | 96       | 105     | 120      |
| 1 to 99 days..... operators reporting...                                                                      | 5,889                         | 244            | 8       | ...      | 6         | 65       | 45      | 120      |
| 100 to 199 days..... operators reporting...                                                                   | 1,187                         | 49             | 2       | ...      | 16        | 11       | 20      | ...      |
| 200 or more days..... operators reporting...                                                                  | 3,692                         | 129            | 22      | 16       | 31        | 20       | 40      | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm..... operators reporting...                                     | 2,222                         | 102            | 16      | ...      | 16        | 15       | 30      | 25       |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work..... operators reporting...               | 4,109                         | 171            | 13      | 6        | 32        | 30       | 40      | 50       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... operators reporting...         | 3,598                         | 88             | 7       | 10       | 16        | 15       | 40      | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms..... operators reporting... | 23,947                        | 2,059          | 196     | 161      | 284       | 398      | 375     | 645      |
| With other members of family working off farm..... operators reporting...                                     | 2,561                         | 275            | 38      | 17       | 20        | 60       | 75      | 65       |
| With income from sources other than farm operated..... operators reporting...                                 | 4,341                         | 339            | 74      | 34       | 55        | 81       | 60      | 35       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... operators reporting...         | 1,241                         | 54             | 9       | 5        | 10        | 5        | 25      | ...      |
| FARMS BY SIZE                                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Under 10 acres..... number...                                                                                 | 1,538                         | 15             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 15       |
| 10 to 49 acres..... number...                                                                                 | 13,497                        | 820            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 50       | 205     | 565      |
| 50 to 99 acres..... number...                                                                                 | 3,241                         | 260            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 85       | 110     | 60       |
| 100 to 199 acres..... number...                                                                               | 3,357                         | 280            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 110      | 75      | 85       |
| 200 to 299 acres..... number...                                                                               | 2,747                         | 260            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 110      | 60      | 15       |
| 300 to 399 acres..... number...                                                                               | 1,915                         | 195            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 80       | 20      | 10       |
| 400 to 499 acres..... number...                                                                               | 1,330                         | 110            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 65       | 10      | ...      |
| 500 to 599 acres..... number...                                                                               | 942                           | 85             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 50       | ...     | 10       |
| 600 to 699 acres..... number...                                                                               | 2,782                         | 181            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 20       | ...     | ...      |
| 700 to 799 acres..... number...                                                                               | 1,900                         | 121            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| 800 to 899 acres..... number...                                                                               | 925                           | 87             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 7        | ...     | ...      |
| 900 to 999 acres..... number...                                                                               | 541                           | 67             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 1        | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 3 of 8.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm operators:                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 13,368                        | 445            | 26      | 17       | 22        | 75       | 100     | 205      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 8,574                         | 881            | 100     | 120      | 184       | 197      | 150     | 130      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 12,424                        | 1,073          | 36      | 31       | 125       | 221      | 230     | 430      |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 1,050                         | 168            | 13      | 5        | 10        | 30       | 30      | 80       |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 334                           | 78             | 2       | 1        | 20        | 35       | 10      | 10       |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 6,383                         | 596            | 15      | 25       | 70        | 116      | 150     | 220      |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 128                           | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 3,353                         | 140            | 5       | ...      | 15        | 15       | 25      | 80       |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 1,176                         | 86             | 1       | ...      | 10        | 25       | 15      | 35       |
| White farm operators:                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 11,513                        | 385            | 26      | 17       | 22        | 65       | 90      | 165      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 7,493                         | 746            | 100     | 105      | 174       | 192      | 110     | 65       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 5,920                         | 678            | 36      | 31       | 120       | 181      | 125     | 185      |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 591                           | 50             | 5       | ...      | 10        | 10       | ...     | 25       |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 1,855                         | 60             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 10       | 10      | 40       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 1,081                         | 135            | ...     | 15       | 10        | 5        | 40      | 65       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 6,504                         | 395            | ...     | ...      | 5         | 40       | 105     | 245      |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 2,762                         | 90             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 5        | 25      | 55       |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,875                         | 44             | 28      | 6        | 5         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 4,828                         | 56             | 39      | 7        | 5         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,189                         | 179            | 73      | 34       | 26        | 36       | 5       | 5        |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,246                         | 184            | 77      | 35       | 26        | 36       | 5       | 5        |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,282                         | 123            | 70      | 15       | 17        | 11       | 5       | 5        |
| .....number...                                                           | 3,435                         | 129            | 75      | 15       | 18        | 11       | 5       | 5        |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 703                           | 97             | 37      | 20       | 15        | 20       | ...     | 5        |
| .....number...                                                           | 823                           | 124            | 54      | 20       | 20        | 25       | ...     | 5        |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting...                                       | 20,841                        | 1,517          | 226     | 156      | 256       | 299      | 205     | 375      |
| .....number...                                                           | 28,107                        | 2,544          | 946     | 279      | 346       | 368      | 220     | 385      |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 21,650                        | 1,928          | 226     | 171      | 317       | 454      | 380     | 380      |
| .....number...                                                           | 41,811                        | 6,171          | 2,638   | 828      | 850       | 930      | 475     | 450      |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 21,156                        | 1,887          | 225     | 171      | 307       | 439      | 375     | 370      |
| .....number...                                                           | 40,647                        | 6,036          | 2,594   | 822      | 805       | 905      | 470     | 440      |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 12,834                        | 796            | ...     | 5        | 56        | 135      | 290     | 310      |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 4,127                         | 446            | 5       | 15       | 110       | 191      | 75      | 50       |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 2,035                         | 196            | 11      | 17       | 67        | 81       | 10      | 10       |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 872                           | 116            | 13      | 36       | 47        | 20       | ...     | ...      |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 1,288                         | 333            | 196     | 98       | 27        | 12       | ...     | ...      |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 21,026                        | 1,887          | 225     | 171      | 307       | 439      | 375     | 370      |
| .....number...                                                           | 39,727                        | 5,942          | 2,536   | 796      | 805       | 900      | 470     | 435      |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 794                           | 79             | 43      | 26       | ...       | 5        | ...     | 5        |
| .....number...                                                           | 920                           | 94             | 58      | 26       | ...       | 5        | ...     | 5        |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 955                           | 77             | 16      | 6        | 20        | 20       | 5       | 10       |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,164                         | 135            | 44      | 6        | 45        | 25       | 5       | 10       |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 21,959                        | 1,721          | 189     | 166      | 267       | 404      | 320     | 375      |
| .....number...                                                           | 25,532                        | 2,330          | 524     | 271      | 337       | 478      | 345     | 375      |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...                    | 30,085                        | 2,240          | 227     | 172      | 307       | 479      | 425     | 630      |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 16,836                        | 1,182          | 220     | 147      | 237       | 263      | 165     | 150      |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 22,099                        | 1,595          | 165     | 140      | 261       | 369      | 260     | 400      |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 2,662                         | 10             | 5       | 5        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 2,699                         | 10             | 5       | 5        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 238                           | 5              | 5       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 924                           | 61             | 16      | 14       | 11        | 20       | ...     | ...      |
| Farms by kind of road on which located:                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 12,277                        | 1,259          | 164     | 111      | 185       | 329      | 200     | 270      |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 16,699                        | 972            | 49      | 56       | 142       | 150      | 230     | 345      |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 5,070                         | 192            | 7       | ...      | ...       | 10       | 45      | 130      |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 2,157                         | 56             | 6       | ...      | ...       | 5        | 15      | 30       |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 2,913                         | 136            | 1       | ...      | ...       | 5        | 30      | 100      |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 1,149                         | 35             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | 30       |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,122                         | 65             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | 20      | 40       |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 273                           | 10             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | 5        |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 369                           | 26             | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 25       |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 7,732                         | 1,031          | 223     | 154      | 236       | 228      | 105     | 85       |
| .....persons...                                                          | 42,597                        | 11,442         | 7,663   | 1,394    | 1,028     | 782      | 250     | 325      |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 4,708                         | 700            | 219     | 144      | 194       | 98       | 35      | 10       |
| .....persons...                                                          | 16,628                        | 6,424          | 4,969   | 792      | 391       | 192      | 50      | 30       |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 2,264                         | 186            | 3       | 10       | 97        | 51       | 25      | ...      |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,038                         | 92             | 11      | 21       | 40        | 15       | 5       | ...      |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 714                           | 150            | 16      | 38       | 51        | 30       | 5       | 10       |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 344                           | 94             | 34      | 54       | 5         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 348                           | 178            | 155     | 21       | 1         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 30,387                        | 2,137          | 178     | 143      | 297       | 449      | 425     | 645      |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,986                         | 151            | 37      | 24       | 30        | 15       | 20      | 25       |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 2,342                         | 193            | 13      | 10       | 10        | 30       | 35      | 95       |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 3 of 8.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |          |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME                                                       |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 29,548                        | 2,367          | 224       | 167       | 327       | 474      | 445     | 730      |
| acres on which used...                                                                      | 1,793,181                     | 297,403        | 160,418   | 37,114    | 34,905    | 32,171   | 16,460  | 16,335   |
| tons...                                                                                     | 219,652                       | 32,010         | 17,619    | 3,878     | 3,440     | 3,297    | 1,534   | 2,242    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 27,675                        | 1,765          | 89        | 71        | 208       | 317      | 390     | 690      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 189,863                       | 16,608         | 7,770     | 1,909     | 1,909     | 1,832    | 1,185   | 2,003    |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 3,029                         | 880            | 176       | 123       | 184       | 202      | 135     | 60       |
| tons...                                                                                     | 29,789                        | 15,402         | 9,849     | 1,969     | 1,531     | 1,465    | 349     | 239      |
| Crops on which used—                                                                        |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 4,444                         | 87             | 19        | 6         | 21        | 16       | 10      | 15       |
| acres...                                                                                    | 248,069                       | 4,531          | 2,096     | 480       | 1,450     | 205      | 160     | 140      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 4,394                         | 76             | 13        | 6         | 16        | 16       | 10      | 15       |
| tons...                                                                                     | 34,518                        | 430            | 222       | 27        | 88        | 39       | 16      | 38       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 102                           | 11             | 6         | ...       | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 693                           | 82             | 42        | ...       | 40        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 1,558                         | 25             | 3         | 6         | 10        | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                    | 87,649                        | 700            | 65        | 210       | 335       | 90       | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,533                         | 22             | ...       | 6         | 10        | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 12,813                        | 67             | ...       | 15        | 43        | 9        | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 37                            | 3              | 3         | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 200                           | 3              | 3         | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Corn.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 13,245                        | 1,682          | 145       | 105       | 245       | 377      | 330     | 480      |
| acres...                                                                                    | 214,657                       | 33,499         | 8,377     | 4,045     | 5,345     | 7,057    | 4,500   | 4,175    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 11,982                        | 1,176          | 54        | 39        | 132       | 241      | 270     | 440      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 20,677                        | 2,103          | 316       | 148       | 279       | 441      | 324     | 595      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,527                         | 607            | 101       | 67        | 143       | 156      | 100     | 40       |
| tons...                                                                                     | 4,838                         | 1,709          | 762       | 237       | 228       | 362      | 92      | 28       |
| Soybeans.....farms reporting...                                                             | 920                           | 228            | 18        | 10        | 40        | 35       | 60      | 65       |
| acres...                                                                                    | 18,100                        | 5,895          | 2,235     | 450       | 950       | 1,040    | 1,040   | 180      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 845                           | 191            | 16        | 5         | 35        | 30       | 45      | 60       |
| tons...                                                                                     | 1,653                         | 445            | 286       | 13        | 30        | 42       | 38      | 36       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 91                            | 53             | 3         | 5         | 5         | 10       | 20      | 10       |
| tons...                                                                                     | 202                           | 145            | 41        | 15        | 15        | 38       | 11      | 25       |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 18,525                        | 801            | 9         | 11        | 36        | 135      | 245     | 365      |
| acres...                                                                                    | 429,165                       | 7,201          | 947       | 230       | 539       | 1,275    | 2,015   | 2,195    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 17,146                        | 764            | 7         | 6         | 36        | 120      | 235     | 360      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 45,833                        | 997            | 102       | 13        | 39        | 191      | 321     | 331      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,693                         | 45             | 5         | 5         | ...       | 20       | 10      | 5        |
| tons...                                                                                     | 8,532                         | 66             | 26        | 1         | ...       | 24       | 5       | 10       |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 11,858                        | 2,212          | 223       | 159       | 307       | 453      | 405     | 665      |
| acres...                                                                                    | 795,541                       | 245,577        | 146,698   | 31,699    | 26,286    | 22,504   | 8,745   | 9,645    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 10,940                        | 1,500          | 73        | 53        | 163       | 281      | 315     | 615      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 74,369                        | 12,566         | 6,844     | 1,693     | 1,430     | 1,110    | 486     | 1,003    |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,141                         | 808            | 170       | 122       | 164       | 182      | 120     | 50       |
| tons...                                                                                     | 15,324                        | 13,397         | 8,975     | 1,716     | 1,248     | 1,041    | 241     | 176      |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | 1,789                         | 29             | 9         | 5         | 10        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| acres limed...                                                                              | 79,039                        | 2,379          | 1,169     | 110       | 1,050     | 50       | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 106,808                       | 2,645          | 1,845     | 25        | 700       | 75       | ...     | ...      |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES                                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |          |         |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 34,710                        | 2,481          | 228       | 177       | 337       | 494      | 480     | 765      |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 25,075                        | 1,541          | 121       | 108       | 189       | 338      | 325     | 460      |
| dollars...                                                                                  | 34,761,937                    | 559,610        | 253,420   | 54,615    | 90,640    | 66,010   | 49,550  | 45,575   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 7,390                         | 714            | 8         | 25        | 55        | 136      | 190     | 300      |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 11,670                        | 741            | 68        | 64        | 123       | 196      | 130     | 160      |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,846                         | 43             | 15        | 12        | 5         | 6        | 5       | ...      |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,433                         | 22             | 15        | 6         | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,736                         | 21             | 15        | 1         | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 11,603                        | 929            | 54        | 66        | 122       | 262      | 190     | 235      |
| dollars...                                                                                  | 19,185,383                    | 224,192        | 129,775   | 18,585    | 28,007    | 26,380   | 12,545  | 8,900    |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 8,689                         | 891            | 30        | 64        | 117       | 255      | 190     | 235      |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,336                         | 18             | 11        | 1         | ...       | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 829                           | 13             | 7         | ...       | 5         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 375                           | 4              | 3         | 1         | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 374                           | 3              | 3         | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 22,868                        | 1,294          | 89        | 65        | 187       | 248      | 330     | 375      |
| dollars...                                                                                  | 12,024,234                    | 993,367        | 372,294   | 115,440   | 217,920   | 152,568  | 90,885  | 44,260   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,088                        | 540            | 13        | 5         | 66        | 155      | 300     | ...      |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 8,113                         | 499            | 5         | 27        | 76        | 151      | 170     | 70       |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 2,667                         | 255            | 71        | 37        | 106       | 31       | 5       | 5        |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 19,537                        | 1,731          | 228       | 172       | 282       | 424      | 300     | 325      |
| dollars...                                                                                  | 37,998,250                    | 10,998,598     | 8,331,523 | 1,294,529 | 759,845   | 424,356  | 102,620 | 85,725   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,244                         | 426            | ...       | ...       | 25        | 66       | 100     | 235      |
| \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,417                         | 302            | 1         | 10        | 21        | 95       | 115     | 60       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,550                         | 206            | ...       | ...       | 16        | 95       | 80      | 15       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,198                         | 240            | 2         | 10        | 83        | 135      | 5       | 5        |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,621                         | 200            | 12        | 42        | 110       | 26       | ...     | 10       |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 823                           | 112            | 30        | 55        | 21        | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 378                           | 109            | 48        | 55        | 5         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 229                           | 91             | 90        | ...       | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | 45             | 45        | ...       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 16,777                        | 1,116          | 156       | 75        | 137       | 208      | 225     | 315      |
| dollars...                                                                                  | 5,917,390                     | 457,315        | 286,771   | 34,365    | 78,692    | 28,067   | 13,645  | 15,775   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 9,294                         | 674            | 2         | 5         | 66        | 126      | 190     | 285      |
| \$100 to \$199.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,778                         | 270            | 27        | 56        | 77        | 77       | 35      | 25       |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,233                         | 59             | 37        | 7         | 10        | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,472                         | 113            | 90        | 7         | 11        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 32,618                        | 2,381          | 228       | 177       | 337       | 489      | 480     | 670      |
| dollars...                                                                                  | 17,150,208                    | 3,010,630      | 1,689,773 | 422,593   | 340,175   | 324,024  | 125,880 | 108,185  |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,250                        | 465            | ...       | ...       | 10        | 15       | 105     | 335      |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 12,825                        | 916            | ...       | 10        | 71        | 210      | 315     | 310      |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,303                         | 373            | 5         | 10        | 116       | 177      | 55      | 10       |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,760                         | 489            | 92        | 156       | 139       | 82       | 5       | 15       |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 480                           | 138            | 131       | 1         | 1         | 5        | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 3 of 8.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                          | Total all<br>commercial farms                     | Economic class                     |                            |                           |                        |                         |                        |                      |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|                                                                               |                                                   | Total                              | Class I                    | Class II                  | Class III              | Class IV                | Class V                | Class VI             |                      |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE                                    |                                                   |                                    |                            |                           |                        |                         |                        |                      |                      |
| All farm products sold .....                                                  | total, dollars...<br>average per farm, dollars... | 304,044,227<br>8,798               | 38,658,660<br>15,582       | 23,583,788<br>103,438     | 4,939,356<br>27,906    | 4,247,395<br>12,604     | 3,516,383<br>7,118     | 1,471,512<br>3,066   | 900,226<br>1,177     |
| All crops sold .....                                                          |                                                   | 201,967,329                        | 37,153,858                 | 22,594,130                | 4,814,243              | 4,109,675               | 3,376,203              | 1,399,713            | 859,894              |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold .....            |                                                   | 190,385,212                        | 36,966,435                 | 22,534,855                | 4,803,007              | 4,089,783               | 3,328,527              | 1,367,900            | 842,363              |
| Vegetables sold .....                                                         |                                                   | 1,254,070                          | 128,725                    | 19,650                    | 5,000                  | 16,000                  | 43,170                 | 27,675               | 17,230               |
| Fruits and nuts sold .....                                                    |                                                   | 4,124,236                          | 28,696                     | 15,598                    | 3,336                  | 3,892                   | 3,606                  | 1,963                | 301                  |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold .....               |                                                   | 6,203,811                          | 30,002                     | 24,027                    | 2,900                  | ...                     | 900                    | 2,175                | ...                  |
| All livestock and livestock products sold .....                               |                                                   | 102,076,898                        | 1,504,802                  | 989,658                   | 125,113                | 137,720                 | 140,180                | 71,799               | 40,332               |
| Poultry and poultry products sold .....                                       |                                                   | 16,009,670                         | 160,746                    | 113,390                   | 6,676                  | 6,855                   | 24,255                 | 5,319                | 4,251                |
| Dairy products sold .....                                                     |                                                   | 27,756,139                         | 111,115                    | 71,615                    | 36,500                 | ...                     | 3,000                  | ...                  | ...                  |
| Livestock and livestock products,<br>other than poultry and dairy, sold ..... |                                                   | 58,311,089                         | 1,232,941                  | 804,653                   | 81,937                 | 130,865                 | 112,925                | 66,480               | 36,081               |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS                                              |                                                   |                                    |                            |                           |                        |                         |                        |                      |                      |
| Cattle and calves .....                                                       | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 26,967<br>1,276,723                | 1,803<br>36,979            | 140<br>18,333             | 119<br>3,628           | 260<br>6,230            | 389<br>3,473           | 385<br>2,710         | 510<br>2,605         |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved .....                                | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 26,450<br>791,582                  | 1,741<br>23,691            | 138<br>12,372             | 119<br>2,125           | 250<br>4,277            | 374<br>1,822           | 365<br>1,605         | 495<br>1,490         |
| Milk cows .....                                                               | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 18,781<br>146,309                  | 1,314<br>3,002             | 73<br>399                 | 72<br>327              | 203<br>439              | 276<br>587             | 290<br>550           | 400<br>700           |
| Heifers and heifer calves .....                                               | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 23,007<br>302,897                  | 1,419<br>8,862             | 121<br>3,734              | 99<br>872              | 205<br>1,493            | 319<br>1,093           | 300<br>815           | 375<br>855           |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves .....                        | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 18,142<br>182,244                  | 843<br>4,426               | 106<br>2,227              | 74<br>631              | 150<br>460              | 183<br>558             | 165<br>290           | 165<br>260           |
| Farms reporting by number on hand:                                            |                                                   |                                    |                            |                           |                        |                         |                        |                      |                      |
| Cattle and calves—                                                            |                                                   |                                    |                            |                           |                        |                         |                        |                      |                      |
| 1 head .....                                                                  | farms reporting...                                | 1,226                              | 148                        | 3                         | 5                      | 15                      | 20                     | 40                   | 65                   |
| 2 to 4 head .....                                                             | farms reporting...                                | 5,711                              | 683                        | 17                        | 30                     | 65                      | 186                    | 155                  | 230                  |
| 5 to 9 head .....                                                             | farms reporting...                                | 4,111                              | 397                        | 7                         | 10                     | 50                      | 65                     | 100                  | 165                  |
| 10 to 19 head .....                                                           | farms reporting...                                | 3,906                              | 266                        | 29                        | 36                     | 41                      | 65                     | 60                   | 35                   |
| 20 to 49 head .....                                                           | farms reporting...                                | 4,935                              | 207                        | 31                        | 25                     | 56                      | 50                     | 30                   | 15                   |
| 50 to 99 head .....                                                           | farms reporting...                                | 3,931                              | 37                         | 11                        | 6                      | 20                      | ...                    | ...                  | ...                  |
| 100 to 499 head .....                                                         | farms reporting...                                | 2,897                              | 53                         | 31                        | 6                      | 13                      | 3                      | ...                  | ...                  |
| 500 or more head .....                                                        | farms reporting...                                | 250                                | 12                         | 11                        | 1                      | ...                     | ...                    | ...                  | ...                  |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved—                                     |                                                   |                                    |                            |                           |                        |                         |                        |                      |                      |
| 1 head .....                                                                  | farms reporting...                                | 3,594                              | 373                        | 3                         | 15                     | 25                      | 95                     | 80                   | 155                  |
| 2 to 9 head .....                                                             | farms reporting...                                | 10,420                             | 1,049                      | 51                        | 61                     | 131                     | 236                    | 250                  | 320                  |
| 10 to 19 head .....                                                           | farms reporting...                                | 3,067                              | 149                        | 24                        | 15                     | 35                      | 30                     | 25                   | 20                   |
| 20 to 29 head .....                                                           | farms reporting...                                | 2,102                              | 54                         | 3                         | 15                     | 16                      | 10                     | 10                   | ...                  |
| 30 to 49 head .....                                                           | farms reporting...                                | 3,057                              | 32                         | 12                        | 5                      | 15                      | ...                    | ...                  | ...                  |
| 50 to 74 head .....                                                           | farms reporting...                                | 1,762                              | 23                         | 5                         | 1                      | 16                      | 1                      | ...                  | ...                  |
| 75 to 99 head .....                                                           | farms reporting...                                | 777                                | 15                         | 7                         | 2                      | 5                       | 1                      | ...                  | ...                  |
| 100 or more head .....                                                        | farms reporting...                                | 1,671                              | 46                         | 33                        | 5                      | 7                       | 1                      | ...                  | ...                  |
| Milk cows—                                                                    |                                                   |                                    |                            |                           |                        |                         |                        |                      |                      |
| 1 head .....                                                                  | farms reporting...                                | 7,152                              | 552                        | 18                        | 12                     | 72                      | 95                     | 135                  | 220                  |
| 2 to 9 head .....                                                             | farms reporting...                                | 8,934                              | 747                        | 45                        | 55                     | 131                     | 181                    | 155                  | 180                  |
| 10 to 19 head .....                                                           | farms reporting...                                | 212                                | 4                          | 4                         | ...                    | ...                     | ...                    | ...                  | ...                  |
| 20 to 29 head .....                                                           | farms reporting...                                | 619                                | 1                          | 1                         | ...                    | ...                     | ...                    | ...                  | ...                  |
| 30 to 49 head .....                                                           | farms reporting...                                | 1,122                              | 10                         | 5                         | 5                      | ...                     | ...                    | ...                  | ...                  |
| 50 to 74 head .....                                                           | farms reporting...                                | 505                                | ...                        | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...                    | ...                  | ...                  |
| 75 to 99 head .....                                                           | farms reporting...                                | 149                                | ...                        | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...                    | ...                  | ...                  |
| 100 or more head .....                                                        | farms reporting...                                | 88                                 | ...                        | ...                       | ...                    | ...                     | ...                    | ...                  | ...                  |
| Horses and/or mules .....                                                     | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 19,537<br>55,187                   | 1,765<br>4,635             | 202<br>1,244              | 136<br>350             | 263<br>730              | 379<br>691             | 315<br>635           | 470<br>985           |
| Hogs and pigs .....                                                           | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 18,424<br>211,439                  | 1,263<br>9,300             | 62<br>1,561               | 46<br>622              | 114<br>732              | 246<br>1,555           | 290<br>1,945         | 505<br>2,885         |
| Born since June 1 .....                                                       | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 11,150<br>104,295                  | 740<br>4,314               | 37<br>637                 | 34<br>218              | 63<br>453               | 141<br>766             | 140<br>705           | 325<br>1,535         |
| Born before June 1 .....                                                      | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 15,770<br>107,144                  | 1,030<br>4,986             | 61<br>924                 | 46<br>404              | 77<br>279               | 191<br>789             | 250<br>1,240         | 405<br>1,350         |
| Sheep and lambs .....                                                         | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 1,781<br>92,151                    | 77<br>3,502                | 13<br>2,840               | 7<br>241               | 12<br>96                | 25<br>195              | 5<br>15              | 15<br>115            |
| Lambs under 1 year old .....                                                  | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 1,143<br>21,173                    | 63<br>854                  | 11<br>638                 | 1<br>50                | 11<br>36                | 20<br>75               | 5<br>15              | 15<br>40             |
| Sheep 1 year old and over .....                                               | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 1,672<br>70,978                    | 66<br>2,648                | 7<br>2,202                | 7<br>191               | 12<br>60                | 25<br>120              | ...                  | ...                  |
| Ewes .....                                                                    | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 1,593<br>59,285                    | 65<br>2,159                | 7<br>1,784                | 6<br>165               | 12<br>55                | 25<br>95               | ...                  | ...                  |
| Rams and wethers .....                                                        | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 1,372<br>11,693                    | 54<br>489                  | 7<br>418                  | 2<br>26                | 5<br>5                  | 25<br>25               | ...                  | ...                  |
| Chickens 4 months old and over .....                                          | farms reporting...<br>number...                   | 24,525<br>2,735,621                | 1,810<br>98,880            | 85<br>20,839              | 119<br>6,390           | 229<br>11,515           | 382<br>22,746          | 375<br>16,635        | 620<br>20,755        |
| Livestock and livestock products sold:                                        |                                                   |                                    |                            |                           |                        |                         |                        |                      |                      |
| Cattle and calves sold alive .....                                            |                                                   |                                    |                            |                           |                        |                         |                        |                      |                      |
| .....                                                                         | farms reporting...<br>number...<br>dollars...     | 18,999<br>500,214<br>52,308,373    | 770<br>12,339<br>1,052,776 | 113<br>8,341<br>707,245   | 79<br>757<br>73,330    | 150<br>1,467<br>118,780 | 153<br>1,059<br>91,826 | 145<br>420<br>38,620 | 130<br>295<br>22,975 |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive .....                                                | farms reporting...<br>number...<br>dollars...     | 7,495<br>160,727<br>4,500,356      | 329<br>5,036<br>141,008    | 28<br>2,184<br>61,152     | 23<br>281<br>7,868     | 27<br>405<br>11,340     | 27<br>721<br>20,188    | 95<br>995<br>27,860  | 95<br>450<br>12,600  |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive .....                                              | farms reporting...<br>number...<br>dollars...     | 784<br>41,180<br>452,980           | 28<br>916<br>10,076        | 7<br>794<br>8,734         | 1<br>32<br>352         | 10<br>55<br>605         | 10<br>35<br>385        | ...                  | ...                  |
| Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....                                        | farms reporting...<br>pounds...<br>dollars...     | 2,945<br>533,747,799<br>27,756,139 | 20<br>1,863,620<br>111,115 | 10<br>1,035,870<br>71,615 | 5<br>784,750<br>36,500 | ...                     | 5<br>43,000<br>3,000   | ...                  | ...                  |
| Chickens including broilers sold .....                                        | farms reporting...<br>number...<br>dollars...     | 2,584<br>7,465,945<br>5,151        | 203<br>28,047<br>386       | 16<br>20,177<br>19        | 25<br>946<br>30        | 22<br>702<br>47         | 95<br>4,478<br>135     | 30<br>1,415<br>55    | 15<br>329<br>100     |
| Chicken eggs sold .....                                                       | farms reporting...<br>dozens...<br>dollars...     | 21,099,494<br>8,439,798            | 330,510<br>132,204         | 232,270<br>92,908         | 14,325<br>5,730        | 15,345<br>6,138         | 49,130<br>19,652       | 9,760<br>3,904       | 9,680<br>3,872       |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 3 of 8.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                  | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                       |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued                                            |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...farms reporting...          | 9,059                         | 517            | 40      | 25       | 31        | 66       | 135     | 220      |
| number of litters...                                                                  | 29,411                        | 1,349          | 508     | 86       | 112       | 98       | 230     | 315      |
| 1 or 2 litters...farms reporting...                                                   | 6,292                         | 403            | 18      | 9        | 6         | 55       | 120     | 195      |
| 3 to 9 litters...farms reporting...                                                   | 2,210                         | 107            | 16      | 15       | 25        | 11       | 15      | 25       |
| 10 to 19 litters...farms reporting...                                                 | 414                           | 3              | 3       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 20 to 39 litters...farms reporting...                                                 | 103                           | 1              | ...     | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 40 to 89 litters...farms reporting...                                                 | 21                            | 2              | 2       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 70 or more litters...farms reporting...                                               | 19                            | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| June 2 to November 30...farms reporting...                                            | 6,746                         | 362            | 31      | 14       | 26        | 56       | 85      | 150      |
| number of litters...                                                                  | 14,968                        | 650            | 219     | 19       | 66        | 66       | 95      | 185      |
| December 1 to June 1...farms reporting...                                             | 5,604                         | 296            | 31      | 23       | 26        | 31       | 75      | 110      |
| number of litters...                                                                  | 14,443                        | 699            | 289     | 67       | 46        | 32       | 135     | 130      |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED                                                             |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Corn for all purposes...farms reporting...                                            | 20,208                        | 2,162          | 193     | 136      | 301       | 452      | 435     | 645      |
| acres...                                                                              | 304,617                       | 40,154         | 10,146  | 4,516    | 6,019     | 8,363    | 5,665   | 5,445    |
| Under 11 acres...farms reporting...                                                   | 12,169                        | 1,020          | 23      | 21       | 111       | 150      | 215     | 500      |
| 11 to 24 acres...farms reporting...                                                   | 5,212                         | 678            | 33      | 47       | 102       | 211      | 175     | 110      |
| 25 to 49 acres...farms reporting...                                                   | 1,869                         | 302            | 39      | 39       | 78        | 66       | 45      | 35       |
| 50 to 74 acres...farms reporting...                                                   | 531                           | 99             | 66      | 8        | 5         | 20       | ...     | ...      |
| 75 to 89 acres...farms reporting...                                                   | 144                           | 27             | 7       | 20       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 100 or more acres...farms reporting...                                                | 283                           | 36             | 25      | 1        | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Harvested for grain...farms reporting...                                              | 19,194                        | 2,033          | 176     | 135      | 290       | 427      | 410     | 595      |
| acres...                                                                              | 275,838                       | 36,770         | 9,181   | 4,151    | 5,790     | 7,643    | 5,145   | 4,860    |
| bushels...                                                                            | 8,791,333                     | 1,071,499      | 310,869 | 103,895  | 194,335   | 218,340  | 149,860 | 94,200   |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                            | 4,041                         | 685            | 85      | 59       | 125       | 176      | 170     | 70       |
| bushels...                                                                            | 2,484,510                     | 347,167        | 120,312 | 30,900   | 73,350    | 73,615   | 38,560  | 10,430   |
| Wheat harvested...farms reporting...                                                  | 574                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                              | 35,495                        | 94             | 94      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                            | 777,869                       | 3,000          | 3,000   | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                            | 468                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                            | 730,215                       | 3,000          | 3,000   | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Oats harvested for grain...farms reporting...                                         | 1,627                         | 12             | 6       | ...      | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                              | 57,874                        | 263            | 188     | ...      | 75        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                            | 1,918,283                     | 7,560          | 5,610   | ...      | 1,950     | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                            | 352                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                            | 590,672                       | 380            | 380     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Rice harvested...farms reporting...                                                   | 3,354                         | 10             | 5       | 5        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                              | 465,161                       | 2,142          | 1,917   | 225      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 162-lb. barrels...                                                                    | 8,321,093                     | 33,940         | 30,090  | 3,850    | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                            | 3,353                         | 10             | 5       | 5        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 162-lb. barrels...                                                                    | 8,229,808                     | 33,509         | 29,659  | 3,850    | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Soybeans harvested for beans...farms reporting...                                     | 3,175                         | 37             | 2       | ...      | 10        | 5        | 10      | 10       |
| acres grown alone...                                                                  | 184,498                       | 1,132          | 132     | ...      | 700       | 115      | 185     | ...      |
| acres grown with other crops...                                                       | 3,347                         | 65             | ...     | ...      | 45        | ...      | ...     | 20       |
| bushels...                                                                            | 4,195,257                     | 19,279         | 4,854   | ...      | 10,500    | 1,000    | 2,625   | 300      |
| Hay crops:                                                                            |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Land from which hay was cut...acres...                                                | 313,797                       | 7,636          | 4,162   | 478      | 995       | 1,046    | 575     | 380      |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating...farms reporting...     | 292                           | 4              | 4       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                              | 11,368                        | 50             | 50      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                               | 29,310                        | 110            | 110     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                            | 78                            | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                               | 8,783                         | 30             | 30      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay...farms reporting...  | 1,515                         | 135            | 47      | 26       | 1         | 46       | 5       | 10       |
| acres...                                                                              | 42,521                        | 1,903          | 1,142   | 246      | 40        | 415      | 10      | 50       |
| tons...                                                                               | 62,026                        | 4,293          | 2,933   | 660      | 50        | 530      | 10      | 110      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                            | 132                           | 12             | 1       | 5        | 1         | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| tons...                                                                               | 3,337                         | 100            | 20      | 15       | 20        | ...      | ...     | 45       |
| Lespedeza cut for hay...farms reporting...                                            | 2,335                         | 38             | 13      | ...      | 10        | ...      | 10      | 5        |
| acres...                                                                              | 46,565                        | 599            | 394     | ...      | 160       | ...      | 40      | 5        |
| tons...                                                                               | 78,741                        | 738            | 618     | ...      | 85        | ...      | 30      | 5        |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                            | 151                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                               | 4,149                         | 140            | 140     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay...farms reporting...      | 917                           | 11             | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | 10      | ...      |
| acres...                                                                              | 18,985                        | 20             | 10      | ...      | ...       | ...      | 10      | ...      |
| tons...                                                                               | 23,781                        | 33             | 13      | ...      | ...       | ...      | 20      | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                            | 33                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                               | 1,018                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other hay cut...farms reporting...                                                    | 5,883                         | 438            | 51      | 19       | 81        | 97       | 95      | 95       |
| acres...                                                                              | 189,798                       | 5,064          | 2,566   | 232      | 795       | 631      | 515     | 325      |
| tons...                                                                               | 279,641                       | 7,269          | 3,508   | 405      | 1,240     | 1,246    | 620     | 250      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                            | 487                           | 18             | 3       | ...      | 10        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                               | 22,800                        | 525            | 215     | ...      | 60        | 250      | ...     | ...      |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains...farms reporting... | 41                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                              | 4,560                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons, green weight...                                                                 | 29,770                        | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 3 of 8.—Other field-crop farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

</

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 4 of 8.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                          | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                               |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE                                                                                     |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farms..... number...                                                                                          | 34,715                        | 987            | 78      | 125      | 210       | 287      | 201     | 86       |
| Percent distribution..... percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 7.9     | 12.7     | 21.3      | 29.1     | 20.4    | 8.7      |
| Land in farms..... acres...                                                                                   | 8,009,669                     | 84,114         | 14,798  | 14,965   | 16,295    | 22,397   | 10,319  | 5,340    |
| Percent distribution..... percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 17.6    | 17.8     | 19.4      | 26.6     | 12.3    | 6.3      |
| Average size of farm..... acres...                                                                            | 230.7                         | 85.2           | 189.7   | 119.7    | 77.6      | 78.0     | 51.3    | 62.1     |
| Value of land and buildings:                                                                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Average per farm..... dollars...                                                                              | 32,915                        | 19,948         | 65,595  | 22,469   | 17,275    | 13,716   | 13,877  | 17,779   |
| Average per acre..... dollars...                                                                              | 167.81                        | 238.01         | 325.34  | 216.94   | 221.97    | 158.44   | 295.19  | 383.72   |
| Land in farms according to use:                                                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland harvested..... farms reporting...                                                                    | 31,069                        | 440            | 31      | 65       | 85        | 137      | 81      | 41       |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 2,182,784                     | 7,447          | 1,383   | 1,260    | 1,090     | 1,695    | 1,473   | 546      |
| 1 to 9 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                          | 3,750                         | 222            | 6       | 35       | 45        | 75       | 40      | 21       |
| 10 to 19 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                        | 6,729                         | 96             | 15      | 5        | 20        | 40       | 11      | 5        |
| 20 to 29 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                        | 5,712                         | 63             | 2       | 10       | 5         | 11       | 20      | 15       |
| 30 to 49 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                        | 5,481                         | 35             | ...     | 10       | 15        | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| 50 to 99 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                        | 4,290                         | 20             | 5       | 5        | ...       | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| 100 to 199 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                      | 2,725                         | 2              | 1       | ...      | ...       | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| 200 to 499 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                      | 1,809                         | 2              | 2       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 500 to 999 acres..... farms reporting...                                                                      | 429                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres..... farms reporting...                                                                   | 144                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture..... farms reporting...                                                        | 13,997                        | 383            | 31      | 60       | 80        | 122      | 50      | 40       |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 1,620,962                     | 15,542         | 5,582   | 1,415    | 2,380     | 2,235    | 3,155   | 775      |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured..... farms reporting...                                               | 6,222                         | 117            | 11      | 10       | 20        | 45       | 30      | 1        |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 326,697                       | 4,779          | 1,530   | 600      | 385       | 360      | 590     | 1,314    |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes..... farms reporting...                                                  | 1,509                         | 7              | 2       | ...      | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 106,526                       | 875            | 700     | ...      | 175       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure)..... farms reporting...                                                | 5,174                         | 111            | 10      | 10       | 15        | 45       | 30      | 1        |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 220,171                       | 3,904          | 830     | 600      | 210       | 360      | 590     | 1,314    |
| Woodland pastured..... farms reporting...                                                                     | 9,038                         | 408            | 30      | 70       | 95        | 132      | 56      | 25       |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 1,221,737                     | 22,517         | 1,652   | 3,865    | 4,805     | 9,088    | 2,067   | 1,040    |
| Woodland not pastured..... farms reporting...                                                                 | 6,993                         | 312            | 21      | 35       | 90        | 105      | 50      | 11       |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 957,924                       | 13,357         | 2,687   | 2,280    | 3,350     | 3,230    | 1,165   | 645      |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland)..... farms reporting...                                         | 11,908                        | 254            | 16      | 35       | 75        | 66       | 31      | 31       |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 1,309,022                     | 15,740         | 1,378   | 4,650    | 3,335     | 4,508    | 1,154   | 715      |
| Improved pasture..... farms reporting...                                                                      | 3,650                         | 88             | 8       | 15       | 30        | 20       | 5       | 10       |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 381,143                       | 3,322          | 972     | 520      | 655       | 940      | 205     | 30       |
| Irrigated land in farms..... farms reporting...                                                               | 4,108                         | 25             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 20       | ...     | ...      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 480,206                       | 110            | ...     | ...      | 15        | 95       | ...     | ...      |
| Irrigated cropland harvested..... farms reporting...                                                          | 4,089                         | 25             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 20       | ...     | ...      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 477,779                       | 110            | ...     | ...      | 15        | 95       | ...     | ...      |
| Land use practices:                                                                                           |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland in cover crops..... farms reporting...                                                               | 2,625                         | 32             | 1       | ...      | 5         | 21       | 5       | ...      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 107,958                       | 360            | 40      | ...      | 60        | 230      | 30      | ...      |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour..... farms reporting...                            | 1,217                         | 60             | 5       | 10       | 5         | 30       | 10      | ...      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 57,858                        | 1,020          | 60      | 310      | 15        | 210      | 425     | ...      |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control..... farms reporting...                               | 87                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 4,645                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land..... farms reporting...                                           | 2,606                         | 141            | 11      | 35       | 45        | 35       | 10      | 5        |
| ..... acres...                                                                                                | 232,066                       | 6,075          | 910     | 1,115    | 1,675     | 1,875    | 425     | 75       |
| FARM OPERATORS BY AGE                                                                                         |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Operators reporting age..... number...                                                                        | 34,394                        | 966            | 72      | 125      | 210       | 272      | 201     | 86       |
| Under 25 years..... number...                                                                                 | 711                           | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| 25 to 34 years..... number...                                                                                 | 3,593                         | 82             | 7       | 15       | 5         | 30       | 20      | 5        |
| 35 to 44 years..... number...                                                                                 | 7,905                         | 242            | 21      | 35       | 50        | 51       | 75      | 10       |
| 45 to 54 years..... number...                                                                                 | 11,303                        | 308            | 30      | 35       | 90        | 86       | 46      | 21       |
| 55 to 64 years..... number...                                                                                 | 9,139                         | 292            | 12      | 20       | 60        | 100      | 50      | 50       |
| 65 or more years..... number...                                                                               | 1,743                         | 37             | 2       | 20       | 5         | ...      | 10      | ...      |
| Average age..... years...                                                                                     | 48.3                          | 48.6           | 45.2    | 48.0     | 49.4      | 48.4     | 47.9    | 53.3     |
| OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farm operators—                                                                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Working off their farms, total..... operators reporting...                                                    | 10,768                        | 535            | 20      | 65       | 120       | 175      | 140     | 15       |
| 1 to 99 days..... operators reporting...                                                                      | 5,889                         | 102            | 12      | 5        | 30        | 25       | 15      | 15       |
| 100 to 199 days..... operators reporting...                                                                   | 1,187                         | 80             | ...     | 25       | 20        | 20       | 15      | ...      |
| 200 or more days..... operators reporting...                                                                  | 3,692                         | 353            | 8       | 35       | 70        | 130      | 110     | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm..... operators reporting...                                     | 2,222                         | 117            | 7       | 15       | 35        | 30       | 30      | ...      |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work..... operators reporting...               | 4,109                         | 264            | 9       | 25       | 55        | 110      | 60      | 5        |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... operators reporting...         | 3,598                         | 368            | 8       | 45       | 65        | 145      | 105     | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms..... operators reporting... | 23,947                        | 452            | 58      | 60       | 90        | 112      | 61      | 71       |
| With other members of family working off farm..... operators reporting...                                     | 2,561                         | 37             | 1       | 5        | 10        | 5        | 5       | 11       |
| With income from sources other than farm operated..... operators reporting...                                 | 4,341                         | 163            | 5       | 35       | 45        | 32       | 26      | 20       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold..... operators reporting...         | 1,241                         | 72             | 6       | 10       | 20        | 5        | 31      | ...      |
| FARMS BY SIZE                                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Under 10 acres..... number...                                                                                 | 1,538                         | 231            | 11      | 10       | 40        | 55       | 90      | 25       |
| 10 to 49 acres..... number...                                                                                 | 13,497                        | 315            | 35      | 40       | 90        | 110      | 50      | 30       |
| 50 to 99 acres..... number...                                                                                 | 3,241                         | 96             | 16      | 10       | 15        | 30       | 20      | 5        |
| 100 to 199 acres..... number...                                                                               | 3,357                         | 127            | 2       | 15       | 45        | 45       | ...     | 20       |
| 200 to 499 acres..... number...                                                                               | 2,747                         | 71             | 1       | 10       | 30        | 15       | 15      | ...      |
| 500 to 999 acres..... number...                                                                               | 1,915                         | 55             | ...     | 15       | 10        | 5        | 20      | 5        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres..... number...                                                                           | 1,330                         | 20             | ...     | 5        | 5         | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres..... number...                                                                           | 942                           | 12             | 2       | 5        | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres..... number...                                                                           | 2,782                         | 40             | 5       | 10       | 15        | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| 5,000 to 9,999 acres..... number...                                                                           | 1,900                         | 12             | 2       | 5        | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| 10,000 to 19,999 acres..... number...                                                                         | 925                           | 7              | 3       | ...      | ...       | 2        | 1       | 1        |
| 20,000 or more acres..... number...                                                                           | 541                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 4 of 8.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm operators:                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 13,368                        | 810            | 59      | 90       | 205       | 220      | 171     | 65       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 8,574                         | 109            | 8       | 20       | 5         | 41       | 20      | 15       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 12,424                        | 51             | 1       | 15       | ...       | 20       | 10      | 5        |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 1,050                         | 25             | ...     | 5        | ...       | 10       | 5       | 5        |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 334                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 6,383                         | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 128                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 3,353                         | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 1,176                         | 16             | 1       | 10       | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| White farm operators:                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 11,513                        | 805            | 59      | 90       | 205       | 220      | 171     | 60       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 7,493                         | 109            | 8       | 20       | 5         | 41       | 20      | 15       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 5,920                         | 46             | 1       | 15       | ...       | 20       | 10      | ...      |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 591                           | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 1,855                         | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 1,081                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 6,504                         | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 2,762                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,875                         | 13             | 2       | 5        | ...       | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 4,828                         | 13             | 2       | 5        | ...       | 6        | ...     | ...      |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,189                         | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,246                         | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,282                         | 19             | 2       | 5        | 5         | 7        | ...     | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 3,435                         | 19             | 2       | 5        | 5         | 7        | ...     | ...      |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 703                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 823                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting...                                       | 20,841                        | 689            | 66      | 90       | 175       | 192      | 136     | 30       |
| .....number...                                                           | 28,107                        | 828            | 134     | 105      | 200       | 218      | 141     | 30       |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 21,650                        | 518            | 59      | 70       | 100       | 157      | 101     | 31       |
| .....number...                                                           | 41,811                        | 588            | 69      | 75       | 115       | 176      | 107     | 46       |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 21,156                        | 458            | 49      | 65       | 95        | 137      | 81      | 31       |
| .....number...                                                           | 40,647                        | 518            | 59      | 70       | 105       | 151      | 87      | 46       |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 12,834                        | 407            | 41      | 60       | 85        | 125      | 75      | 21       |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 4,127                         | 44             | 7       | 5        | 10        | 11       | 6       | 5        |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 2,035                         | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 872                           | 2              | 1       | ...      | ...       | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 1,288                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 21,026                        | 453            | 49      | 65       | 90        | 137      | 81      | 31       |
| .....number...                                                           | 39,727                        | 501            | 58      | 70       | 100       | 145      | 82      | 46       |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 794                           | 17             | 1       | ...      | 5         | 6        | 5       | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 920                           | 17             | 1       | ...      | 5         | 6        | 5       | ...      |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 955                           | 70             | 10      | 5        | 10        | 25       | 20      | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,164                         | 70             | 10      | 5        | 10        | 25       | 20      | ...      |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 21,959                        | 696            | 52      | 95       | 165       | 177      | 151     | 56       |
| .....number...                                                           | 25,532                        | 778            | 64      | 110      | 180       | 197      | 161     | 66       |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...                    | 30,085                        | 932            | 68      | 120      | 200       | 272      | 201     | 71       |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 16,836                        | 752            | 73      | 105      | 170       | 192      | 141     | 71       |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 22,099                        | 753            | 55      | 120      | 150       | 217      | 166     | 45       |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 2,662                         | 7              | 2       | 5        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 2,699                         | 7              | 2       | 5        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 238                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 924                           | 7              | 2       | 5        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Farms by kind of road on which located:                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 12,277                        | 518            | 26      | 60       | 135       | 131      | 116     | 50       |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 16,699                        | 286            | 35      | 40       | 30        | 105      | 55      | 21       |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 5,070                         | 167            | 11      | 25       | 45        | 46       | 30      | 10       |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 2,157                         | 55             | ...     | 10       | ...       | 10       | 30      | 5        |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 2,913                         | 112            | 11      | 15       | 45        | 36       | ...     | 5        |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 1,149                         | 36             | 1       | 10       | 15        | 5        | ...     | 5        |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,122                         | 56             | 10      | 5        | 20        | 21       | ...     | ...      |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 273                           | 10             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 369                           | 10             | ...     | ...      | 10        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 7,732                         | 258            | 62      | 75       | 40        | 56       | 25      | ...      |
| .....persons...                                                          | 42,597                        | 603            | 247     | 140      | 55        | 131      | 30      | ...      |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 4,708                         | 177            | 51      | 50       | 30        | 36       | 10      | ...      |
| .....persons...                                                          | 16,628                        | 362            | 201     | 60       | 40        | 51       | 10      | ...      |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 2,264                         | 107            | 11      | 40       | 25        | 21       | 10      | ...      |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,038                         | 36             | 11      | 10       | ...       | 15       | ...     | ...      |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 714                           | 18             | 13      | ...      | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 344                           | 11             | 11      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 348                           | 5              | 5       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 30,387                        | 892            | 63      | 115      | 190       | 257      | 191     | 76       |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,986                         | 43             | 8       | 5        | 10        | 15       | ...     | 5        |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 2,342                         | 52             | 7       | 5        | 10        | 15       | 10      | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 4 of 8.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |           |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV  | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME                                                       |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 29,548                        | 324            | 16        | 60        | 55        | 107       | 56      | 30       |
| acres on which used...                                                                      | 1,793,181                     | 6,446          | 470       | 1,350     | 1,805     | 1,354     | 1,142   | 325      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 219,652                       | 1,176          | 82        | 254       | 292       | 296       | 194     | 58       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 27,675                        | 324            | 16        | 60        | 55        | 107       | 56      | 30       |
| tons...                                                                                     | 189,863                       | 1,176          | 82        | 254       | 292       | 296       | 194     | 58       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 3,029                         | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 29,789                        | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Crops on which used—                                                                        |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 4,444                         | 120            | 8         | 40        | 25        | 27        | 15      | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                    | 248,069                       | 2,832          | 185       | 570       | 1,255     | 447       | 350     | 25       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 4,394                         | 120            | 8         | 40        | 25        | 27        | 15      | 5        |
| tons...                                                                                     | 34,518                        | 438            | 44        | 134       | 141       | 64        | 51      | 4        |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 102                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 693                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 1,558                         | 21             | 1         | ...       | 10        | 10        | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                    | 87,649                        | 465            | 40        | ...       | 300       | 125       | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,533                         | 21             | 1         | ...       | 10        | 10        | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 12,813                        | 97             | 6         | ...       | 65        | 26        | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 37                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 200                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Corn.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 13,245                        | 207            | 6         | 20        | 30        | 66        | 55      | 30       |
| acres...                                                                                    | 214,657                       | 1,507          | 70        | 270       | 175       | 262       | 515     | 215      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 11,982                        | 207            | 6         | 20        | 30        | 66        | 55      | 30       |
| tons...                                                                                     | 20,677                        | 334            | 5         | 56        | 64        | 62        | 112     | 35       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,527                         | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 4,838                         | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Soybeans.....farms reporting...                                                             | 920                           | 5              | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 5       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                    | 18,100                        | 150            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 150     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 845                           | 5              | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 5       | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 1,653                         | 8              | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 8       | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 91                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 202                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 18,525                        | 22             | 1         | 5         | 5         | 5         | 1       | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                    | 429,165                       | 245            | 83        | 65        | 25        | 55        | 12      | 5        |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 17,146                        | 22             | 1         | 5         | 5         | 5         | 1       | 5        |
| tons...                                                                                     | 45,833                        | 42             | 10        | 10        | 8         | 6         | 4       | 4        |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,693                         | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 8,532                         | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 11,858                        | 138            | 2         | 20        | 20        | 66        | 20      | 10       |
| acres...                                                                                    | 795,541                       | 1,247          | 92        | 445       | 50        | 465       | 115     | 80       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 10,940                        | 138            | 2         | 20        | 20        | 66        | 20      | 10       |
| tons...                                                                                     | 74,369                        | 257            | 17        | 54        | 14        | 138       | 19      | 15       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,141                         | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 15,324                        | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | 1,789                         | 41             | 1         | 5         | 15        | 20        | ...     | ...      |
| acres limed...                                                                              | 79,039                        | 815            | 30        | 75        | 405       | 305       | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                     | 106,808                       | 990            | 60        | 125       | 410       | 395       | ...     | ...      |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES                                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 34,710                        | 987            | 78        | 125       | 210       | 287       | 201     | 86       |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 25,075                        | 987            | 78        | 125       | 210       | 287       | 201     | 86       |
| dollars...                                                                                  | 34,761,937                    | 10,541,589     | 3,847,033 | 2,367,355 | 2,115,105 | 1,550,584 | 607,255 | 54,257   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 7,390                         | 10             | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 5       | 5        |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 11,670                        | 92             | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 26      | 66       |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,846                         | 60             | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 50      | 5        |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,433                         | 276            | ...       | ...       | 15        | 131       | 120     | 10       |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,736                         | 549            | 78        | 125       | 195       | 151       | ...     | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 11,603                        | 947            | 78        | 125       | 205       | 282       | 196     | 61       |
| dollars...                                                                                  | 19,185,383                    | 2,785,423      | 912,704   | 670,235   | 551,565   | 484,294   | 138,545 | 28,080   |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 8,689                         | 369            | ...       | 10        | 45        | 112       | 146     | 56       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,336                         | 260            | 5         | 25        | 65        | 120       | 45      | ...      |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 829                           | 148            | 8         | 25        | 70        | 35        | 5       | 5        |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 375                           | 118            | 33        | 50        | 25        | 10        | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 374                           | 52             | 32        | 15        | ...       | 5         | ...     | ...      |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 22,868                        | 180            | 29        | 30        | 50        | 30        | 31      | 10       |
| dollars...                                                                                  | 12,024,234                    | 39,675         | 10,165    | 5,430     | 6,790     | 12,110    | 4,740   | 440      |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,088                        | 116            | 11        | 20        | 40        | 10        | 25      | 10       |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 8,113                         | 59             | 18        | 10        | 10        | 15        | 6       | ...      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 2,667                         | 5              | ...       | ...       | ...       | 5         | ...     | ...      |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 19,537                        | 435            | 73        | 105       | 85        | 116       | 46      | 10       |
| dollars...                                                                                  | 37,998,250                    | 664,980        | 347,230   | 147,260   | 96,385    | 57,685    | 14,420  | 2,000    |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,244                         | 110            | ...       | 15        | 15        | 55        | 20      | 5        |
| \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,417                         | 106            | 5         | 20        | 25        | 35        | 16      | 5        |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,550                         | 66             | 11        | 15        | 20        | 15        | 5       | ...      |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,198                         | 78             | 12        | 35        | 20        | 6         | 5       | ...      |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,621                         | 37             | 12        | 20        | ...       | 5         | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 823                           | 28             | 23        | ...       | 5         | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 378                           | 9              | 9         | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 229                           | 1              | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 16,777                        | 252            | 20        | 55        | 50        | 66        | 26      | 35       |
| dollars...                                                                                  | 5,917,390                     | 28,118         | 3,840     | 9,515     | 6,640     | 5,865     | 1,258   | 1,000    |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 9,294                         | 167            | 6         | 35        | 25        | 45        | 21      | 35       |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,778                         | 72             | 12        | 15        | 20        | 20        | 5       | ...      |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,233                         | 7              | 1         | ...       | 5         | 1         | ...     | ...      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,472                         | 6              | 1         | 5         | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 32,618                        | 952            | 78        | 120       | 200       | 272       | 201     | 81       |
| dollars...                                                                                  | 17,150,208                    | 212,281        | 53,240    | 39,450    | 37,885    | 51,823    | 20,445  | 9,438    |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,250                        | 446            | 10        | 45        | 95        | 125       | 130     | 41       |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 12,825                        | 388            | 31        | 50        | 80        | 116       | 71      | 40       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,303                         | 70             | 14        | 10        | 25        | 21        | ...     | ...      |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,760                         | 48             | 23        | 15        | ...       | 10        | ...     | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 480                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

#### Part 4 of 8.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                   | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |           |           |          |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--|
|                                                                                        |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV  | Class V   | Class VI |  |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE                                             |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |  |
| All farm products sold ..... total, dollars..                                          | 304,044,227                   | 15,370,052     | 5,859,409 | 3,413,236 | 3,063,405 | 2,184,338 | 780,072   | 69,592   |  |
| average per farm, dollars...                                                           | 8,758                         | 15,572         | 75,121    | 27,306    | 14,588    | 7,611     | 3,881     | 809      |  |
| All crops sold .....                                                                   | 201,967,329                   | 259,270        | 54,221    | 44,653    | 45,035    | 96,655    | 13,177    | 5,529    |  |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars....           | 190,385,212                   | 86,191         | 28,817    | 18,679    | 9,501     | 23,361    | 1,990     | 3,843    |  |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars....                                                        | 1,254,070                     | 36,860         | 1,700     | 13,575    | 1,000     | 12,305    | 6,780     | 1,500    |  |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars....                                                   | 4,124,236                     | 52,329         | 229       | 2,399     | 9,559     | 35,614    | 4,342     | 186      |  |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars....              | 6,203,811                     | 83,890         | 23,475    | 10,000    | 24,975    | 25,375    | 65        | ...      |  |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars....                              | 102,076,898                   | 15,110,782     | 5,805,188 | 3,368,583 | 3,018,370 | 2,087,683 | 766,895   | 64,063   |  |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars....                                      | 16,009,670                    | 14,521,504     | 5,656,076 | 3,243,108 | 2,894,739 | 1,983,291 | 697,649   | 46,641   |  |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars....                                                    | 27,756,139                    | 60,665         | 24,625    | 36,000    | ...       | 40        | ...       | ...      |  |
| Livestock and livestock products,<br>other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 58,311,089                    | 528,613        | 124,487   | 89,475    | 123,631   | 104,352   | 69,246    | 17,422   |  |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS                                                       |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |  |
| Cattle and calves .....                                                                | 26,967                        | 732            | 38        | 120       | 165       | 202       | 141       | 66       |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 1,276,723                     | 14,964         | 1,930     | 3,260     | 3,610     | 3,102     | 2,303     | 759      |  |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved .....                                         | 26,450                        | 696            | 37        | 115       | 155       | 202       | 126       | 61       |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 791,582                       | 7,909          | 1,064     | 1,550     | 1,900     | 1,844     | 1,170     | 381      |  |
| Milk cows .....                                                                        | 18,781                        | 478            | 25        | 75        | 80        | 157       | 85        | 56       |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 146,309                       | 1,246          | 156       | 335       | 190       | 282       | 150       | 133      |  |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....                                                         | 23,007                        | 632            | 38        | 105       | 145       | 162       | 126       | 56       |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 302,897                       | 4,518          | 555       | 1,040     | 965       | 870       | 854       | 234      |  |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....                                  | 18,142                        | 505            | 31        | 100       | 130       | 127       | 61        | 56       |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 182,244                       | 2,537          | 311       | 670       | 745       | 388       | 279       | 144      |  |
| Farms reporting by number on hand:                                                     |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |  |
| Cattle and calves—                                                                     |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |  |
| 1 head .....                                                                           | 1,226                         | 45             | ...       | 5         | 10        | 10        | 20        | ...      |  |
| 2 to 4 head .....                                                                      | 5,711                         | 140            | ...       | 15        | 20        | 55        | 40        | ...      |  |
| 5 to 9 head .....                                                                      | 4,111                         | 141            | 11        | 20        | 15        | 35        | 30        | 10       |  |
| 10 to 19 head.....                                                                     | 3,906                         | 162            | 10        | 20        | 50        | 56        | 11        | 15       |  |
| 20 to 49 head.....                                                                     | 4,935                         | 195            | 8         | 50        | 60        | 36        | 30        | 11       |  |
| 50 to 99 head.....                                                                     | 3,931                         | 20             | ...       | ...       | 5         | 10        | 5         | ...      |  |
| 100 to 499 head.....                                                                   | 2,897                         | 29             | 9         | 10        | 5         | ...       | 5         | ...      |  |
| 500 or more head.....                                                                  | 250                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |  |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved—                                              |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |  |
| 1 head .....                                                                           | 3,594                         | 85             | ...       | 15        | 10        | 25        | 25        | 10       |  |
| 2 to 9 head .....                                                                      | 10,420                        | 374            | 23        | 50        | 75        | 121       | 65        | 40       |  |
| 10 to 19 head.....                                                                     | 3,067                         | 127            | 5         | 15        | 55        | 30        | 16        | 6        |  |
| 20 to 29 head.....                                                                     | 2,102                         | 51             | ...       | 20        | 5         | 11        | 10        | 5        |  |
| 30 to 49 head.....                                                                     | 3,057                         | 36             | 1         | 10        | 5         | 10        | 10        | ...      |  |
| 50 to 74 head.....                                                                     | 1,762                         | 10             | ...       | 5         | ...       | 5         | ...       | ...      |  |
| 75 to 99 head.....                                                                     | 777                           | 2              | 2         | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |  |
| 100 or more head.....                                                                  | 1,671                         | 11             | 6         | ...       | 5         | ...       | ...       | ...      |  |
| Milk cows—                                                                             |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |  |
| 1 head .....                                                                           | 7,152                         | 187            | 10        | 30        | 20        | 67        | 35        | 25       |  |
| 2 to 9 head .....                                                                      | 8,934                         | 284            | 13        | 40        | 60        | 90        | 50        | 31       |  |
| 10 to 19 head.....                                                                     | 212                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |  |
| 20 to 29 head.....                                                                     | 619                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |  |
| 30 to 49 head.....                                                                     | 1,122                         | 5              | ...       | 5         | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |  |
| 50 to 74 head.....                                                                     | 505                           | 2              | 2         | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |  |
| 75 to 99 head.....                                                                     | 149                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |  |
| 100 or more head.....                                                                  | 88                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |  |
| Horses and/or mules.....                                                               | 19,537                        | 388            | 25        | 50        | 105       | 111       | 66        | 31       |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 55,187                        | 728            | 41        | 80        | 250       | 192       | 116       | 49       |  |
| Hogs and pigs .....                                                                    | 18,424                        | 337            | 29        | 45        | 55        | 101       | 71        | 36       |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 211,439                       | 4,502          | 1,719     | 395       | 170       | 1,400     | 540       | 278      |  |
| Born since June 1 .....                                                                | 11,150                        | 154            | 22        | 20        | 15        | 56        | 26        | 15       |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 104,295                       | 2,911          | 1,462     | 160       | 40        | 849       | 305       | 95       |  |
| Born before June 1 .....                                                               | 15,770                        | 295            | 28        | 45        | 50        | 71        | 65        | 36       |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 107,144                       | 1,591          | 257       | 235       | 130       | 551       | 235       | 183      |  |
| Sheep and lambs .....                                                                  | 1,781                         | 19             | 8         | ...       | 10        | ...       | ...       | 1        |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 92,151                        | 1,098          | 1,057     | ...       | 35        | ...       | ...       | 6        |  |
| Lambs under 1 year old .....                                                           | 1,143                         | 19             | 8         | ...       | 10        | ...       | ...       | 1        |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 21,173                        | 276            | 250       | ...       | 23        | ...       | ...       | 1        |  |
| Sheep 1 year old and over .....                                                        | 1,672                         | 14             | 8         | ...       | 5         | ...       | ...       | 1        |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 70,978                        | 822            | 807       | ...       | 10        | ...       | ...       | 5        |  |
| Ewes .....                                                                             | 1,593                         | 14             | 8         | ...       | 5         | ...       | ...       | 1        |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 59,285                        | 705            | 691       | ...       | 10        | ...       | ...       | 4        |  |
| Rams and wethers.....                                                                  | 1,372                         | 9              | 8         | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 1        |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 11,693                        | 117            | 116       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 1        |  |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....                                                    | 24,525                        | 771            | 57        | 85        | 140       | 217       | 191       | 81       |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 2,735,621                     | 1,771,812      | 736,350   | 189,270   | 278,820   | 410,797   | 139,732   | 16,843   |  |
| Livestock and livestock products sold:                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |  |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....                                                      | 18,999                        | 506            | 42        | 95        | 135       | 122       | 76        | 36       |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 500,214                       | 4,478          | 763       | 730       | 1,290     | 857       | 652       | 186      |  |
| dollars .....                                                                          | 52,308,373                    | 458,520        | 92,450    | 84,295    | 120,460   | 86,469    | 60,231    | 14,615   |  |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....                                                          | 7,495                         | 103            | 22        | 15        | 5         | 21        | 20        | 20       |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 160,727                       | 2,171          | 865       | 185       | 90        | 611       | 320       | 100      |  |
| dollars .....                                                                          | 4,500,356                     | 60,788         | 24,220    | 5,180     | 2,520     | 17,108    | 8,960     | 2,800    |  |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....                                                        | 784                           | 18             | 8         | ...       | ...       | 5         | 5         | ...      |  |
| number .....                                                                           | 41,180                        | 536            | 506       | ...       | ...       | 25        | 5         | ...      |  |
| dollars .....                                                                          | 452,980                       | 5,896          | 5,566     | ...       | ...       | 275       | 55        | ...      |  |
| Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....                                                 | 2,945                         | 12             | 2         | 5         | ...       | 5         | ...       | ...      |  |
| pounds .....                                                                           | 533,747,799                   | 1,016,410      | 395,410   | 619,200   | ...       | 1,800     | ...       | ...      |  |
| dollars .....                                                                          | 27,756,139                    | 60,665         | 24,625    | 36,000    | ...       | 40        | ...       | ...      |  |
| Chickens including broilers sold .....                                                 | 2,584                         | 952            | 73        | 125       | 210       | 287       | 196       | 61       |  |
| dollars .....                                                                          | 7,465,945                     | 7,162,961      | 2,314,237 | 2,355,004 | 1,683,567 | 662,033   | 143,809   | 4,311    |  |
| Chicken eggs sold.....                                                                 | 5,151                         | 669            | 56        | 55        | 100       | 207       | 170       | 81       |  |
| dozens .....                                                                           | 21,099,494                    | 18,339,672     | 8,354,597 | 2,219,600 | 3,027,930 | 3,302,520 | 1,332,725 | 102,300  |  |
| dollars .....                                                                          | 8,439,798                     | 7,335,868      | 3,341,839 | 887,839   | 1,211,172 | 1,321,008 | 533,090   | 40,920   |  |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 4 of 8.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...farms reporting...             | 9,059                         | 117            | 21      | 25       | 10        | 21       | 25      | 15       |
| number of litters...                                                                     | 29,411                        | 692            | 310     | 50       | 10        | 232      | 60      | 30       |
| 1 or 2 litters...farms reporting...                                                      | 6,292                         | 91             | 15      | 20       | 10        | 11       | 20      | 15       |
| 3 to 9 litters...farms reporting...                                                      | 2,210                         | 10             | ...     | 5        | ...       | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| 10 to 19 litters...farms reporting...                                                    | 414                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 20 to 39 litters...farms reporting...                                                    | 103                           | 10             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| 40 to 69 litters...farms reporting...                                                    | 21                            | 5              | 5       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 70 or more litters...farms reporting...                                                  | 19                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| June 2 to November 30...farms reporting...                                               | 6,746                         | 97             | 21      | 25       | 5         | 21       | 10      | 15       |
| number of litters...                                                                     | 14,968                        | 461            | 225     | 30       | 5         | 136      | 45      | 20       |
| December 1 to June 1...farms reporting...                                                | 5,604                         | 67             | 11      | 10       | 5         | 16       | 15      | 10       |
| number of litters...                                                                     | 14,443                        | 231            | 85      | 20       | 5         | 96       | 15      | 10       |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Corn for all purposes...farms reporting...                                               | 20,208                        | 267            | 6       | 20       | 55        | 91       | 55      | 40       |
| acres...                                                                                 | 304,617                       | 1,867          | 70      | 270      | 245       | 422      | 515     | 345      |
| Under 11 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 12,169                        | 217            | 1       | 5        | 50        | 86       | 40      | 35       |
| 11 to 24 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 5,212                         | 50             | 5       | 15       | 5         | 5        | 15      | 5        |
| 25 to 49 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 1,869                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 50 to 74 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 531                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 75 to 99 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 144                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 100 or more acres...farms reporting...                                                   | 283                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Harvested for grain...farms reporting...                                                 | 19,194                        | 267            | 6       | 20       | 55        | 91       | 55      | 40       |
| acres...                                                                                 | 275,838                       | 1,847          | 70      | 260      | 245       | 422      | 505     | 345      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 8,791,333                     | 69,790         | 2,725   | 11,050   | 8,535     | 18,020   | 21,735  | 7,725    |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 4,041                         | 25             | ...     | 10       | ...       | 10       | 5       | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 2,484,510                     | 5,025          | ...     | 2,250    | ...       | 2,750    | 25      | ...      |
| Wheat harvested...farms reporting...                                                     | 574                           | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                 | 35,495                        | 20             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 20       |
| bushels...                                                                               | 777,869                       | 225            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 225      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 468                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 730,215                       | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Oats harvested for grain...farms reporting...                                            | 1,627                         | 21             | 1       | ...      | ...       | 15       | 5       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 57,874                        | 385            | 95      | ...      | ...       | 240      | 50      | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 1,918,283                     | 12,830         | 5,300   | ...      | ...       | 5,500    | 2,030   | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 352                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 590,672                       | 5,300          | 5,300   | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Rice harvested...farms reporting...                                                      | 3,354                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 465,161                       | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 162-lb. barrels...                                                                       | 8,321,093                     | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 3,353                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 162-lb. barrels...                                                                       | 8,229,808                     | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Soybeans harvested for beans...farms reporting...                                        | 3,175                         | 10             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | 5        |
| acres grown alone...                                                                     | 184,498                       | 165            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 145      | ...     | 20       |
| acres grown with other crops...                                                          | 3,347                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 4,195,257                     | 5,050          | ...     | ...      | ...       | 4,750    | ...     | 300      |
| Hay crops:                                                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Land from which hay was cut...acres...                                                   | 313,797                       | 3,327          | 1,130   | 525      | 510       | 502      | 595     | 65       |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for<br>hay and for dehydrating...farms reporting...     | 292                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 11,368                        | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 29,310                        | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 78                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 8,783                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover<br>and grasses cut for hay...farms reporting...  | 1,515                         | 16             | 1       | ...      | 5         | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 42,521                        | 275            | 200     | ...      | 30        | 15       | 30      | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 62,026                        | 315            | 250     | ...      | 50        | 10       | 5       | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 132                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 3,337                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Lespedeza cut for hay...farms reporting...                                               | 2,335                         | 25             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 20       | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 46,565                        | 325            | ...     | ...      | 35        | 290      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 78,741                        | 575            | ...     | ...      | 60        | 515      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 151                           | 10             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 4,149                         | 75             | ...     | ...      | 50        | 25       | ...     | ...      |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small<br>grains cut for hay...farms reporting...      | 917                           | 48             | 1       | 25       | 5         | 2        | 10      | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                 | 18,985                        | 617            | 40      | 300      | 30        | 62       | 160     | 25       |
| tons...                                                                                  | 23,781                        | 701            | 30      | 330      | 15        | 61       | 240     | 25       |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 33                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 1,018                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other hay cut...farms reporting...                                                       | 5,883                         | 126            | 24      | 20       | 30        | 17       | 20      | 15       |
| acres...                                                                                 | 189,798                       | 2,090          | 870     | 225      | 415       | 135      | 405     | 40       |
| tons...                                                                                  | 279,641                       | 3,636          | 1,620   | 450      | 870       | 236      | 430     | 30       |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 487                           | 25             | 5       | 10       | 10        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 22,800                        | 305            | 100     | 55       | 150       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa,<br>clover, or small grains...farms reporting... | 41                            | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 4,560                         | 20             | 20      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons, green weight...                                                                    | 29,770                        | 60             | 60      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY  
ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 4 of 8.—Poultry farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                                 | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                      |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued                                                                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                              | 18,648                        | 22             | 1       | 5        | 5         | 5        | 1       | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                                             | 430,769                       | 245            | 83      | 65       | 25        | 55       | 12      | 5        |
| bales...                                                                                                             | 436,204                       | 216            | 65      | 65       | 25        | 45       | 6       | 10       |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home                                                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 4,365                         | 176            | 10      | 30       | 50        | 51       | 25      | 10       |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ...                                                                                               | 1,649                         | 15             | (2)     | 4        | 2         | 4        | 2       | 3        |
| bushels...                                                                                                           | 176,244                       | 2,590          | 90      | 625      | 415       | 865      | 420     | 175      |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home                                                                                     |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 9,931                         | 116            | 11      | 15       | 40        | 30       | 15      | 5        |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ...                                                                                               | 50,782                        | 200            | 90      | 26       | 4         | 76       | 4       | (2)      |
| bushels...                                                                                                           | 4,941,820                     | 14,510         | 10,125  | 1,710    | 570       | 1,640    | 390     | 75       |
| Sugarcane harvested for sugar.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 2,005                         | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                                             | 233,838                       | 42             | 42      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                                              | 5,025,366                     | 800            | 800     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 2,182                         | 88             | 7       | 10       | 10        | 36       | 20      | 5        |
| Sales.....dollars...                                                                                                 | 1,254,070                     | 36,860         | 1,700   | 13,575   | 1,000     | 12,305   | 6,780   | 1,500    |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit<br>orchards, groves, vineyards, and<br>planted nut trees.....farms reporting... | 2,470                         | 95             | 3       | 10       | 15        | 36       | 25      | 6        |
| acres...                                                                                                             | 39,949                        | 349            | 7       | 48       | 158       | 86       | 41      | 9        |

<sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.

<sup>1</sup> Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

<sup>3</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 5 of 8.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                           | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE                                                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farms.....number.....                                                                                          | 34,715                        | 2,634          | 73      | 223      | 897       | 1,001    | 400     | 40       |
| Percent distribution.....percent.....                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 2.8     | 8.5      | 34.1      | 38.0     | 15.2    | 1.5      |
| Land in farms.....acres.....                                                                                   | 8,009,669                     | 517,347        | 81,585  | 104,587  | 177,625   | 116,945  | 34,105  | 2,500    |
| Percent distribution.....percent.....                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 15.8    | 20.2     | 34.3      | 22.6     | 6.6     | 0.5      |
| Average size of farm.....acres.....                                                                            | 230.7                         | 196.4          | 1,117.6 | 469.0    | 198.0     | 116.8    | 85.3    | 62.5     |
| Value of land and buildings:                                                                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Average per farm.....dollars.....                                                                              | 32,915                        | 34,259         | 195,215 | 79,514   | 35,757    | 22,526   | 15,404  | 10,600   |
| Average per acre.....dollars.....                                                                              | 167.81                        | 183.02         | 206.88  | 182.49   | 172.99    | 185.47   | 185.35  | 344.16   |
| Land in farms according to use:                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....                                                                    | 31,069                        | 1,793          | 66      | 192      | 635       | 685      | 200     | 15       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 2,182,784                     | 79,423         | 12,771  | 18,764   | 26,208    | 17,845   | 3,740   | 95       |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                          | 3,750                         | 276            | ...     | 10       | 61        | 105      | 85      | 15       |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 6,729                         | 340            | ...     | 10       | 90        | 175      | 65      | ...      |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 5,712                         | 295            | ...     | 5        | 95        | 175      | 20      | ...      |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 5,481                         | 403            | 5       | 31       | 212       | 140      | 15      | ...      |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 4,290                         | 308            | 20      | 54       | 139       | 85       | 10      | ...      |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 2,725                         | 119            | 13      | 59       | 37        | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 1,809                         | 50             | 26      | 23       | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 429                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                   | 144                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting.....                                                        | 13,997                        | 1,582          | 44      | 173      | 554       | 556      | 240     | 15       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,620,962                     | 123,862        | 12,826  | 24,391   | 45,665    | 28,950   | 11,290  | 740      |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting.....                                               | 6,222                         | 293            | 14      | 36       | 62        | 126      | 50      | 5        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 326,697                       | 13,897         | 3,661   | 3,362    | 2,829     | 2,970    | 1,000   | 75       |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting.....                                                  | 1,509                         | 78             | 11      | 7        | ...       | 50       | 10      | ...      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 106,526                       | 3,916          | 2,495   | 476      | ...       | 845      | 100     | ...      |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting.....                                                | 5,174                         | 228            | 6       | 34       | 62        | 81       | 40      | 5        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 220,171                       | 9,981          | 1,166   | 2,886    | 2,829     | 2,125    | 900     | 75       |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting.....                                                                     | 9,038                         | 1,345          | 34      | 127      | 398       | 561      | 210     | 15       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,221,737                     | 105,863        | 7,471   | 24,635   | 38,372    | 26,570   | 8,155   | 660      |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting.....                                                                 | 6,993                         | 677            | 37      | 89       | 225       | 241      | 80      | 5        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 957,924                       | 75,629         | 25,564  | 12,087   | 23,794    | 11,604   | 2,565   | 15       |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting.....                                         | 11,908                        | 1,349          | 38      | 105      | 466       | 560      | 150     | 30       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,309,022                     | 102,889        | 17,483  | 19,171   | 35,105    | 24,845   | 5,560   | 725      |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 3,650                         | 929            | 33      | 72       | 314       | 410      | 85      | 15       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 381,143                       | 60,734         | 14,092  | 12,032   | 17,985    | 14,280   | 2,195   | 150      |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....                                                               | 4,108                         | 57             | 12      | ...      | 20        | 10       | 15      | ...      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 480,206                       | 1,785          | 1,085   | ...      | 420       | 105      | 175     | ...      |
| Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....                                                          | 4,089                         | 57             | 12      | ...      | 20        | 10       | 15      | ...      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 477,779                       | 1,735          | 1,085   | ...      | 420       | 105      | 125     | ...      |
| Land use practices:                                                                                            |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting.....                                                               | 2,625                         | 287            | 9       | 46       | 127       | 80       | 25      | ...      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 107,958                       | 10,525         | 850     | 2,620    | 4,595     | 2,055    | 405     | ...      |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting.....                            | 1,217                         | 226            | 7       | 16       | 88        | 100      | 15      | ...      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 57,858                        | 7,378          | 440     | 806      | 3,157     | 2,670    | 305     | ...      |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....                               | 87                            | 11             | 1       | 5        | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 4,645                         | 115            | 60      | 25       | ...       | 30       | ...     | ...      |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....                                           | 2,606                         | 871            | 15      | 63       | 363       | 340      | 85      | 5        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 232,066                       | 56,729         | 3,294   | 7,970    | 28,090    | 13,865   | 3,320   | 190      |
| FARM OPERATORS BY AGE                                                                                          |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Operators reporting age.....number.....                                                                        | 34,394                        | 2,608          | 73      | 217      | 892       | 996      | 390     | 40       |
| Under 25 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 711                           | 60             | ...     | ...      | 10        | 15       | 35      | ...      |
| 25 to 34 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 3,593                         | 319            | 13      | 25       | 106       | 140      | 30      | 5        |
| 35 to 44 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 7,905                         | 767            | 27      | 51       | 339       | 265      | 80      | 5        |
| 45 to 54 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 11,303                        | 786            | 11      | 62       | 242       | 331      | 125     | 15       |
| 55 to 64 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 9,139                         | 569            | 19      | 63       | 157       | 220      | 95      | 15       |
| 65 or more years.....number.....                                                                               | 1,743                         | 107            | 3       | 16       | 38        | 25       | 25      | ...      |
| Average age.....years.....                                                                                     | 48.3                          | 46.7           | 47.0    | 49.1     | 45.7      | 46.2     | 48.3    | 49.0     |
| OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farm operators—                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting.....                                                    | 10,768                        | 996            | 24      | 78       | 244       | 465      | 175     | 10       |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting.....                                                                      | 5,889                         | 276            | 10      | 46       | 60        | 115      | 35      | 10       |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting.....                                                                   | 1,187                         | 161            | 1       | 5        | 45        | 75       | 35      | ...      |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting.....                                                                  | 3,692                         | 559            | 13      | 27       | 139       | 275      | 105     | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....                                     | 2,222                         | 260            | 6       | 18       | 76        | 105      | 55      | ...      |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting.....               | 4,109                         | 396            | 13      | 36       | 92        | 180      | 70      | 5        |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....         | 3,598                         | 448            | 6       | 20       | 82        | 240      | 100     | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting..... | 23,947                        | 1,638          | 49      | 145      | 653       | 536      | 225     | 30       |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....                                     | 2,561                         | 281            | 6       | 16       | 123       | 101      | 35      | ...      |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting.....                                 | 4,341                         | 352            | 16      | 40       | 140       | 91       | 65      | ...      |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....         | 1,241                         | 110            | ...     | ...      | 30        | 50       | 30      | ...      |
| FARMS BY SIZE                                                                                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Under 10 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 1,538                         | 45             | ...     | ...      | 15        | 10       | 20      | ...      |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 13,497                        | 360            | ...     | 15       | 75        | 145      | 105     | 20       |
| 50 to 99 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 3,241                         | 330            | ...     | 5        | 55        | 205      | 55      | 10       |
| 100 to 199 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 3,357                         | 405            | ...     | ...      | 105       | 205      | 90      | 5        |
| 200 to 299 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 2,747                         | 500            | ...     | 5        | 210       | 205      | 80      | ...      |
| 300 to 399 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 1,915                         | 270            | ...     | 10       | 130       | 110      | 20      | ...      |
| 400 to 499 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 1,330                         | 165            | 5       | 15       | 100       | 25       | 15      | 5        |
| 500 to 599 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 942                           | 125            | 5       | 15       | 65        | 30       | 10      | ...      |
| 600 to 699 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 2,782                         | 236            | 26      | 95       | 70        | 45       | ...     | ...      |
| 700 to 799 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 1,900                         | 147            | 17      | 45       | 60        | 20       | 5       | ...      |
| 800 to 899 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 925                           | 37             | 12      | 16       | 8         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| 900 to 999 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 541                           | 14             | 8       | 2        | 4         | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 5 of 8.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     |        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|
|                                                                          |        |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR                                    |        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |
| All farm operators:                                                      |        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 13,368 | 1,454                         | 20             | 89      | 459      | 571       | 295      | 20      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 8,974  | 911                           | 39             | 109     | 353      | 320       | 75       | 15      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 12,424 | 263                           | 13             | 25      | 85       | 105       | 30       | 5       |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 1,050  | 106                           | 11             | 5       | 45       | 35        | 10       | ...     |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 334    | 15                            | ...            | 5       | 5        | 5         | ...      | ...     |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 6,383  | 10                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | 5         | 5        | ...     |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 128    | 10                            | ...            | ...     | 5        | 5         | ...      | ...     |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 3,353  | 20                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | 15        | 5        | ...     |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 1,176  | 102                           | 2              | 15      | 30       | 40        | 10       | 5       |
| White farm operators:                                                    |        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 11,513 | 1,434                         | 20             | 89      | 459      | 561       | 285      | 20      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 7,493  | 886                           | 39             | 109     | 353      | 295       | 75       | 15      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 5,920  | 258                           | 13             | 25      | 85       | 100       | 30       | 5       |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 591    | 20                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | 15        | 5        | ...     |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 1,855  | 20                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | 10        | 10       | ...     |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 1,081  | 25                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | 25        | ...      | ...     |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 6,504  | 5                             | ...            | ...     | ...      | 5         | ...      | ...     |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 2,762  | ...                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD                      |        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,875  | 136                           | 12             | 31      | 58       | 30        | 5        | ...     |
| .....number...                                                           | 4,828  | 141                           | 14             | 34      | 58       | 30        | 5        | ...     |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,189  | 75                            | 8              | 21      | 26       | 20        | ...      | ...     |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,246  | 77                            | 9              | 22      | 26       | 20        | ...      | ...     |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,282  | 575                           | 45             | 107     | 242      | 166       | 15       | ...     |
| .....number...                                                           | 3,435  | 600                           | 53             | 114     | 252      | 166       | 15       | ...     |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 703    | 262                           | 53             | 63      | 90       | 46        | 10       | ...     |
| .....number...                                                           | 823    | 279                           | 64             | 69      | 90       | 46        | 10       | ...     |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting...                                       | 20,841 | 1,893                         | 73             | 213     | 711      | 656       | 210      | 30      |
| .....number...                                                           | 28,107 | 2,358                         | 261            | 302     | 824      | 706       | 230      | 35      |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 21,650 | 2,155                         | 67             | 206     | 801      | 826       | 240      | 15      |
| .....number...                                                           | 41,811 | 3,209                         | 229            | 462     | 1,207    | 1,006     | 290      | 15      |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 21,156 | 2,123                         | 66             | 206     | 796      | 805       | 235      | 15      |
| .....number...                                                           | 40,647 | 3,127                         | 224            | 462     | 1,176    | 965       | 285      | 15      |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 12,834 | 1,441                         | 5              | 52      | 504      | 670       | 195      | 15      |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 4,127  | 449                           | 20             | 66      | 213      | 115       | 35       | ...     |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 2,035  | 190                           | 23             | 80      | 72       | 15        | ...      | ...     |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 872    | 25                            | 3              | 6       | 6        | 5         | 5        | ...     |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 1,288  | 18                            | 15             | 2       | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 21,026 | 2,108                         | 66             | 206     | 791      | 795       | 235      | 15      |
| .....number...                                                           | 39,727 | 3,085                         | 219            | 461     | 1,165    | 945       | 280      | 15      |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 794    | 41                            | 4              | 1       | 11       | 20        | 5        | ...     |
| .....number...                                                           | 920    | 42                            | 5              | 1       | 11       | 20        | 5        | ...     |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 955    | 75                            | 3              | ...     | 31       | 36        | 5        | ...     |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,164  | 82                            | 5              | ...     | 31       | 41        | 5        | ...     |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 21,959 | 2,089                         | 72             | 201     | 765      | 746       | 290      | 15      |
| .....number...                                                           | 25,532 | 2,433                         | 128            | 264     | 920      | 786       | 320      | 15      |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...                    | 30,085 | 2,578                         | 73             | 223     | 886      | 976       | 380      | 40      |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 16,836 | 2,174                         | 71             | 213     | 770      | 815       | 275      | 30      |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 22,099 | 2,255                         | 67             | 202     | 791      | 855       | 310      | 30      |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 2,662  | 2,442                         | 72             | 213     | 881      | 936       | 330      | 10      |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 2,699  | 2,506                         | 72             | 217     | 891      | 951       | 355      | 20      |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 238    | 1                             | 1              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 924    | 134                           | 35             | 22      | 37       | 35        | 5        | ...     |
| Farms by kind of road on which located:                                  |        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 12,277 | 956                           | 40             | 100     | 335      | 336       | 120      | 25      |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 16,699 | 1,257                         | 26             | 100     | 426      | 500       | 195      | 10      |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 5,070  | 401                           | 7              | 23      | 121      | 160       | 85       | 5       |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 2,157  | 172                           | 5              | 16      | 71       | 45        | 35       | ...     |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 2,913  | 229                           | 2              | 7       | 50       | 115       | 50       | 5       |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 1,149  | 87                            | ...            | 5       | 22       | 45        | 10       | 5       |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,122  | 114                           | 1              | ...     | 23       | 55        | 35       | ...     |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 273    | 12                            | ...            | 2       | 5        | ...       | 5        | ...     |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 369    | 16                            | 1              | ...     | ...      | 15        | ...      | ...     |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION                                   |        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 7,732  | 1,010                         | 63             | 187     | 425      | 255       | 80       | ...     |
| .....persons...                                                          | 42,597 | 1,973                         | 325            | 590     | 653      | 345       | 100      | ...     |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 4,708  | 757                           | 62             | 166     | 309      | 160       | 60       | ...     |
| .....persons...                                                          | 16,628 | 1,277                         | 283            | 303     | 426      | 190       | 75       | ...     |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:                      |        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 2,264  | 484                           | 10             | 86      | 208      | 135       | 45       | ...     |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,038  | 174                           | 6              | 44      | 89       | 20        | 15       | ...     |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 714    | 82                            | 31             | 35      | 11       | 5         | ...      | ...     |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 344    | 7                             | 6              | ...     | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 348    | 10                            | 9              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR                                               |        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 30,387 | 2,425                         | 68             | 195     | 806      | 956       | 360      | 40      |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,986  | 94                            | 3              | 21      | 35       | 10        | 25       | ...     |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 2,342  | 115                           | 2              | 7       | 56       | 35        | 15       | ...     |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 5 of 8.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |           |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV  | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME                                                       |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials—used during the year.....farms reporting... | 29,548                        | 2,080          | 65        | 194       | 745       | 786       | 275     | 15       |
| acres on which used.....                                                                    | 1,793,181                     | 123,999        | 18,972    | 20,561    | 46,946    | 29,675    | 7,530   | 315      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 219,652                       | 23,986         | 2,825     | 3,641     | 9,683     | 6,090     | 1,706   | 41       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 27,675                        | 2,053          | 64        | 193       | 745       | 761       | 275     | 15       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 189,863                       | 23,378         | 2,587     | 3,509     | 9,547     | 5,988     | 1,706   | 41       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 3,029                         | 100            | 13        | 16        | 31        | 40        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 29,789                        | 608            | 238       | 132       | 136       | 102       | ...     | ...      |
| Crops on which used—                                                                        |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 4,444                         | 1,400          | 50        | 142       | 523       | 525       | 155     | 5        |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 248,069                       | 68,558         | 9,925     | 12,111    | 26,312    | 15,645    | 4,415   | 150      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 4,394                         | 1,389          | 50        | 141       | 523       | 515       | 155     | 5        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 34,518                        | 13,154         | 1,538     | 2,373     | 5,113     | 3,023     | 1,082   | 25       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 102                           | 42             | 11        | 6         | 10        | 15        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 693                           | 262            | 149       | 45        | 45        | 23        | ...     | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 1,558                         | 674            | 25        | 43        | 261       | 255       | 80      | 10       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 87,649                        | 29,452         | 5,585     | 3,112     | 12,660    | 6,750     | 1,210   | 135      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,533                         | 673            | 24        | 43        | 261       | 255       | 80      | 10       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 12,813                        | 5,561          | 690       | 393       | 2,674     | 1,527     | 264     | 13       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 37                            | 12             | 2         | ...       | 10        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 200                           | 30             | 5         | ...       | 25        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Corn.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 13,245                        | 672            | 19        | 59        | 219       | 280       | 90      | 5        |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 214,657                       | 15,456         | 1,532     | 2,270     | 5,214     | 5,125     | 1,285   | 30       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 11,982                        | 629            | 18        | 53        | 203       | 260       | 90      | 5        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 20,677                        | 2,832          | 171       | 306       | 1,102     | 994       | 256     | 3        |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,527                         | 59             | 7         | 11        | 21        | 20        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4,838                         | 190            | 28        | 72        | 56        | 34        | ...     | ...      |
| Soybeans.....farms reporting...                                                             | 920                           | 30             | 3         | 10        | 12        | 5         | ...     | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 18,100                        | 609            | 145       | 165       | 284       | 15        | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 845                           | 30             | 3         | 10        | 12        | 5         | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,653                         | 120            | 19        | 31        | 67        | 3         | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 91                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 202                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 18,525                        | 144            | 2         | 37        | 40        | 55        | 10      | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 429,165                       | 2,557          | 27        | 1,115     | 620       | 635       | 160     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 17,146                        | 139            | 2         | 37        | 40        | 50        | 10      | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 45,833                        | 378            | 7         | 125       | 111       | 121       | 14      | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,693                         | 10             | ...       | ...       | ...       | 10        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 8,532                         | 45             | ...       | ...       | ...       | 45        | ...     | ...      |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 11,858                        | 301            | 24        | 34        | 77        | 116       | 50      | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 795,541                       | 7,367          | 1,758     | 1,788     | 1,856     | 1,505     | 460     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 10,940                        | 300            | 24        | 33        | 77        | 116       | 50      | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 74,369                        | 1,333          | 162       | 281       | 480       | 320       | 90      | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,141                         | 17             | 6         | 6         | 5         | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 15,324                        | 81             | 56        | 15        | 10        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | 1,789                         | 499            | 31        | 51        | 207       | 150       | 55      | 5        |
| acres limed.....                                                                            | 79,039                        | 17,052         | 2,807     | 3,110     | 6,685     | 3,520     | 905     | 25       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 106,808                       | 25,861         | 3,442     | 4,986     | 10,538    | 5,755     | 1,090   | 50       |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES                                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |           |         |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 34,710                        | 2,634          | 73        | 223       | 897       | 1,001     | 400     | 40       |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 25,075                        | 2,629          | 73        | 223       | 897       | 996       | 400     | 40       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 34,761,937                    | 12,045,363     | 1,305,493 | 1,954,725 | 4,656,545 | 3,288,460 | 812,105 | 28,035   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 7,390                         | 10             | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 5       | 5        |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 11,670                        | 151            | ...       | 11        | 30        | 35        | 50      | 25       |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,846                         | 310            | ...       | 5         | 25        | 110       | 160     | 10       |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,433                         | 1,275          | ...       | 19        | 355       | 716       | 185     | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,736                         | 883            | 73        | 188       | 487       | 135       | ...     | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 11,603                        | 1,038          | 38        | 121       | 399       | 345       | 120     | 15       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 19,185,383                    | 2,349,355      | 361,214   | 376,476   | 875,080   | 407,250   | 296,335 | 33,000   |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 8,689                         | 416            | 7         | 43        | 121       | 190       | 45      | 10       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,336                         | 306            | ...       | 41        | 125       | 115       | 25      | ...      |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 829                           | 208            | 6         | 11        | 126       | 25        | 40      | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 375                           | 68             | 12        | 15        | 16        | 15        | 5       | 5        |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 374                           | 40             | 13        | 11        | 11        | ...       | 5       | ...      |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 22,868                        | 966            | 29        | 94        | 318       | 375       | 150     | ...      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 12,024,234                    | 293,127        | 36,225    | 47,963    | 111,174   | 77,380    | 20,385  | ...      |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,088                        | 438            | 1         | 26        | 81        | 220       | 110     | ...      |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 8,113                         | 491            | 14        | 55        | 227       | 155       | 40      | ...      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 2,667                         | 37             | 14        | 13        | 10        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 19,537                        | 1,639          | 73        | 208       | 647       | 551       | 160     | ...      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 37,998,250                    | 2,591,497      | 735,375   | 644,128   | 798,084   | 337,490   | 76,420  | ...      |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,244                         | 360            | ...       | 5         | 90        | 205       | 60      | ...      |
| \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,417                         | 306            | ...       | 5         | 130       | 121       | 50      | ...      |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,550                         | 275            | ...       | 17        | 118       | 105       | 35      | ...      |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,198                         | 399            | 5         | 66        | 213       | 105       | 10      | ...      |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,621                         | 189            | 14        | 81        | 79        | 10        | 5       | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 823                           | 85             | 35        | 28        | 17        | 5         | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 378                           | 14             | 9         | 5         | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 229                           | 11             | 10        | 1         | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 16,777                        | 1,487          | 33        | 131       | 542       | 586       | 185     | 10       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 5,917,390                     | 433,999        | 38,014    | 68,804    | 196,931   | 104,725   | 24,375  | 950      |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 9,294                         | 398            | ...       | 11        | 72        | 205       | 105     | 5        |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,778                         | 827            | 3         | 51        | 342       | 351       | 75      | 5        |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,233                         | 208            | 12        | 59        | 102       | 30        | 5       | ...      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,472                         | 54             | 18        | 10        | 26        | ...       | ...     | ...      |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 32,618                        | 2,594          | 73        | 223       | 897       | 981       | 380     | 40       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 17,150,208                    | 1,009,728      | 153,619   | 237,942   | 328,662   | 217,675   | 69,505  | 2,325    |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,250                        | 610            | ...       | ...       | 105       | 285       | 190     | 30       |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 12,825                        | 1,400          | ...       | 49        | 570       | 596       | 175     | 10       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,303                         | 371            | 30        | 64        | 182       | 85        | 10      | ...      |
| \$1,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,760                         | 207            | 37        | 110       | 40        | 15        | 5       | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 480                           | 6              | 6         | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 5 of 8.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                    | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |            |            |             |             |            |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
|                                                                                         |                               | Total          | Class I    | Class II   | Class III   | Class IV    | Class V    | Class VI  |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE                                              |                               |                |            |            |             |             |            |           |
| All farm products sold..... total, dollars...                                           | 304,044,227                   | 31,303,340     | 4,139,322  | 5,717,800  | 12,417,942  | 7,296,514   | 1,662,375  | 69,387    |
| average per farm, dollars...                                                            | 8,758                         | 11,884         | 56,703     | 25,640     | 13,844      | 7,289       | 4,156      | 1,735     |
| All crops sold..... dollars...                                                          | 201,967,329                   | 1,124,737      | 298,908    | 350,363    | 275,891     | 170,314     | 28,579     | 682       |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... dollars...            | 190,385,212                   | 801,935        | 282,750    | 248,255    | 172,753     | 82,648      | 15,330     | 199       |
| Vegetables sold..... dollars...                                                         | 1,254,070                     | 26,390         | 500        | 4,000      | 15,415      | 6,075       | ...        | 400       |
| Fruits and nuts sold..... dollars...                                                    | 4,124,236                     | 96,312         | 3,408      | 17,658     | 36,928      | 27,486      | 10,749     | 83        |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold..... dollars...               | 6,203,811                     | 200,100        | 12,250     | 80,450     | 50,795      | 54,105      | 2,500      | ...       |
| All livestock and livestock products sold..... dollars...                               | 102,076,898                   | 30,178,603     | 3,840,414  | 5,367,437  | 12,142,051  | 7,126,200   | 1,633,796  | 68,705    |
| Poultry and poultry products sold..... dollars...                                       | 16,009,670                    | 334,001        | 17,307     | 156,317    | 135,069     | 21,027      | 3,211      | 1,070     |
| Dairy products sold..... dollars...                                                     | 27,756,139                    | 26,546,203     | 3,149,672  | 4,563,324  | 10,922,032  | 6,442,400   | 1,419,875  | 48,900    |
| Livestock and livestock products,<br>other than poultry and dairy, sold..... dollars... | 58,311,089                    | 3,298,399      | 673,435    | 647,796    | 1,084,950   | 662,773     | 210,710    | 18,735    |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS                                                        |                               |                |            |            |             |             |            |           |
| Cattle and calves..... farms reporting...                                               | 26,967                        | 2,634          | 73         | 223        | 897         | 1,001       | 400        | 40        |
| number.....                                                                             | 1,276,723                     | 181,727        | 21,247     | 27,873     | 66,343      | 49,894      | 15,610     | 760       |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved..... farms reporting...                        | 26,450                        | 2,634          | 73         | 223        | 897         | 1,001       | 400        | 40        |
| number.....                                                                             | 791,582                       | 120,724        | 14,186     | 18,979     | 43,407      | 32,977      | 10,650     | 525       |
| Milk cows..... farms reporting...                                                       | 18,781                        | 2,624          | 73         | 223        | 892         | 996         | 400        | 40        |
| number.....                                                                             | 146,309                       | 110,497        | 10,573     | 16,466     | 41,443      | 31,345      | 10,145     | 525       |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... farms reporting...                                       | 23,007                        | 2,574          | 73         | 218        | 867         | 986         | 395        | 35        |
| number.....                                                                             | 302,897                       | 54,165         | 5,654      | 7,842      | 20,958      | 15,156      | 4,375      | 180       |
| Stoers and bulls including steer and bull calves..... farms reporting...                | 18,142                        | 2,119          | 72         | 194        | 727         | 776         | 320        | 30        |
| number.....                                                                             | 182,244                       | 6,838          | 1,407      | 1,052      | 1,978       | 1,761       | 585        | 55        |
| Farms reporting by number on hand:                                                      |                               |                |            |            |             |             |            |           |
| Cattle and calves—                                                                      |                               |                |            |            |             |             |            |           |
| 1 head..... farms reporting...                                                          | 1,226                         | ...            | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...        | ...       |
| 2 to 4 head..... farms reporting...                                                     | 5,711                         | 5              | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...        | 5         |
| 5 to 9 head..... farms reporting...                                                     | 4,111                         | 15             | ...        | ...        | ...         | 5           | ...        | ...       |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...                                                   | 3,906                         | 30             | ...        | ...        | ...         | 10          | ...        | 10        |
| 20 to 49 head..... farms reporting...                                                   | 4,935                         | 1,010          | ...        | 5          | 160         | 515         | 305        | ...       |
| 50 to 99 head..... farms reporting...                                                   | 3,931                         | 1,141          | 5          | 56         | 549         | 446         | 85         | ...       |
| 100 to 499 head..... farms reporting...                                                 | 2,897                         | 425            | 60         | 162        | 178         | 25          | ...        | ...       |
| 500 or more head..... farms reporting...                                                | 250                           | 8              | 8          | ...        | ...         | ...         | ...        | ...       |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved—                                               |                               |                |            |            |             |             |            |           |
| 1 head..... farms reporting...                                                          | 3,594                         | 5              | ...        | ...        | 5           | ...         | ...        | ...       |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...                                                     | 10,420                        | 45             | ...        | ...        | 20          | ...         | ...        | ...       |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...                                                   | 3,067                         | 170            | ...        | ...        | ...         | 55          | 100        | 15        |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...                                                   | 2,102                         | 570            | ...        | ...        | ...         | 325         | 175        | 10        |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...                                                   | 3,057                         | 1,081          | ...        | 25         | 420         | 526         | 110        | ...       |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...                                                   | 1,762                         | 486            | 5          | 69         | 327         | 70          | 15         | ...       |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...                                                   | 777                           | 165            | 10         | 86         | 59          | 10          | ...        | ...       |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting...                                                | 1,671                         | 112            | 58         | 38         | 11          | 5           | ...        | ...       |
| Milk cows—                                                                              |                               |                |            |            |             |             |            |           |
| 1 head..... farms reporting...                                                          | 7,152                         | 10             | ...        | ...        | 10          | ...         | ...        | ...       |
| 2 to 9 head..... farms reporting...                                                     | 8,934                         | 40             | ...        | ...        | 10          | ...         | ...        | ...       |
| 10 to 19 head..... farms reporting...                                                   | 212                           | 181            | ...        | ...        | ...         | 66          | 100        | 15        |
| 20 to 29 head..... farms reporting...                                                   | 619                           | 605            | ...        | ...        | ...         | 350         | 175        | 10        |
| 30 to 49 head..... farms reporting...                                                   | 1,122                         | 1,075          | ...        | 35         | 420         | 515         | 105        | ...       |
| 50 to 74 head..... farms reporting...                                                   | 505                           | 494            | ...        | 68         | 355         | 55          | 10         | ...       |
| 75 to 99 head..... farms reporting...                                                   | 149                           | 141            | 11         | 95         | 30          | 5           | ...        | ...       |
| 100 or more head..... farms reporting...                                                | 88                            | 78             | 56         | 20         | 2           | ...         | ...        | ...       |
| Horses and/or mules..... farms reporting...                                             | 19,537                        | 1,279          | 53         | 175        | 460         | 426         | 150        | 15        |
| number.....                                                                             | 55,187                        | 2,977          | 300        | 600        | 935         | 692         | 405        | 45        |
| Hogs and pigs..... farms reporting...                                                   | 18,424                        | 682            | 14         | 109        | 199         | 240         | 105        | 15        |
| number.....                                                                             | 211,439                       | 5,478          | 154        | 2,791      | 953         | 870         | 650        | 60        |
| Born since June 1..... farms reporting...                                               | 11,150                        | 335            | 7          | 62         | 76          | 125         | 55         | 10        |
| number.....                                                                             | 104,295                       | 1,885          | 86         | 628        | 346         | 385         | 410        | 30        |
| Born before June 1..... farms reporting...                                              | 15,770                        | 516            | 14         | 94         | 148         | 160         | 85         | 15        |
| number.....                                                                             | 107,144                       | 3,593          | 68         | 2,163      | 607         | 485         | 240        | 30        |
| Sheep and lambs..... farms reporting...                                                 | 1,781                         | 79             | 3          | 21         | 25          | 25          | 5          | ...       |
| number.....                                                                             | 92,151                        | 1,138          | 137        | 776        | 40          | 180         | 5          | ...       |
| Lambs under 1 year old..... farms reporting...                                          | 1,143                         | 34             | 3          | 16         | ...         | 10          | 5          | ...       |
| number.....                                                                             | 21,173                        | 260            | 39         | 206        | ...         | 10          | 5          | ...       |
| Sheep 1 year old and over..... farms reporting...                                       | 1,672                         | 73             | 3          | 20         | 25          | 25          | ...        | ...       |
| number.....                                                                             | 70,978                        | 878            | 98         | 570        | 40          | 170         | ...        | ...       |
| Ewes..... farms reporting...                                                            | 1,593                         | 68             | 3          | 20         | 20          | 25          | ...        | ...       |
| number.....                                                                             | 59,285                        | 647            | 92         | 380        | 20          | 155         | ...        | ...       |
| Rams and wethers..... farms reporting...                                                | 1,372                         | 48             | 3          | 15         | 20          | 10          | ...        | ...       |
| number.....                                                                             | 11,693                        | 231            | 6          | 190        | 20          | 15          | ...        | ...       |
| Chickens 4 months old and over..... farms reporting...                                  | 24,525                        | 1,378          | 9          | 113        | 466         | 535         | 225        | 30        |
| number.....                                                                             | 2,735,621                     | 98,111         | 3,363      | 33,192     | 29,831      | 23,680      | 7,145      | 900       |
| Livestock and livestock products sold:                                                  |                               |                |            |            |             |             |            |           |
| Cattle and calves sold alive..... farms reporting...                                    | 18,999                        | 2,599          | 73         | 223        | 887         | 1,001       | 380        | 35        |
| number.....                                                                             | 500,214                       | 55,097         | 7,470      | 8,143      | 20,575      | 14,014      | 4,475      | 420       |
| dollars.....                                                                            | 52,308,373                    | 3,106,475      | 667,956    | 508,547    | 1,065,392   | 652,465     | 193,380    | 18,735    |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive..... farms reporting...                                        | 7,495                         | 168            | 7          | 56         | 45          | 35          | 25         | ...       |
| number.....                                                                             | 160,727                       | 6,065          | 123        | 4,502      | 550         | 275         | 615        | ...       |
| dollars.....                                                                            | 4,500,356                     | 169,820        | 3,444      | 126,056    | 15,400      | 7,700       | 17,220     | ...       |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive..... farms reporting...                                      | 784                           | 21             | 1          | 15         | ...         | ...         | 5          | ...       |
| number.....                                                                             | 41,180                        | 365            | 50         | 305        | ...         | ...         | 10         | ...       |
| dollars.....                                                                            | 452,980                       | 4,015          | 550        | 3,355      | ...         | ...         | 110        | ...       |
| Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> ..... farms reporting...                               | 2,945                         | 2,634          | 73         | 223        | 897         | 1,001       | 400        | 40        |
| pounds.....                                                                             | 533,747,799                   | 511,814,384    | 53,424,537 | 83,174,629 | 207,786,356 | 133,924,264 | 32,297,378 | 1,207,150 |
| dollars.....                                                                            | 27,756,139                    | 26,546,203     | 3,149,672  | 4,563,324  | 10,922,032  | 6,442,400   | 1,419,875  | 48,900    |
| Chickens including broilers sold..... farms reporting...                                | 2,584                         | 145            | 3          | 32         | 80          | 15          | 15         | ...       |
| dollars.....                                                                            | 7,465,945                     | 87,196         | 854        | 5,537      | 78,975      | 702         | 1,128      | ...       |
| Chicken eggs sold..... farms reporting...                                               | 5,151                         | 288            | 4          | 53         | 116         | 65          | 40         | 10        |
| dozens.....                                                                             | 21,099,494                    | 604,863        | 40,420     | 376,950    | 136,448     | 44,475      | 4,270      | 2,300     |
| dollars.....                                                                            | 8,439,798                     | 241,945        | 16,168     | 150,780    | 54,579      | 17,790      | 1,708      | 920       |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 5 of 8.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                    | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                         |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued                                              |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting...          | 9,059                         | 151            | 3       | 31       | 37        | 60       | 20      | ...      |
| .....number of litters...                                                               | 29,411                        | 424            | 10      | 161      | 113       | 100      | 40      | ...      |
| 1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...                                                   | 6,292                         | 110            | 2       | 16       | 22        | 55       | 15      | ...      |
| 3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,210                         | 36             | 1       | 10       | 15        | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...                                                 | 414                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...                                                 | 103                           | 5              | ...     | 5        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 40 to 89 litters.....farms reporting...                                                 | 21                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 70 or more litters.....farms reporting...                                               | 19                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...                                            | 6,746                         | 108            | 2       | 30       | 16        | 40       | 20      | ...      |
| .....number of litters...                                                               | 14,968                        | 191            | 5       | 75       | 31        | 45       | 35      | ...      |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...                                             | 5,604                         | 106            | 3       | 26       | 27        | 45       | 5       | ...      |
| .....number of litters...                                                               | 14,443                        | 233            | 5       | 86       | 82        | 55       | 5       | ...      |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED                                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...                                            | 20,208                        | 778            | 23      | 80       | 255       | 320      | 90      | 10       |
| .....acres...                                                                           | 304,617                       | 18,477         | 2,136   | 3,120    | 6,071     | 5,785    | 1,310   | 55       |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...                                                   | 12,169                        | 253            | 1       | 6        | 61        | 115      | 60      | 10       |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...                                                   | 5,212                         | 221            | 1       | 15       | 80        | 110      | 15      | ...      |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,869                         | 221            | 6       | 30       | 95        | 80       | 10      | ...      |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...                                                   | 531                           | 65             | 6       | 22       | 17        | 15       | 5       | ...      |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                                   | 144                           | 7              | ...     | 6        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                                | 283                           | 11             | 9       | 1        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                              | 19,194                        | 672            | 8       | 70       | 209       | 295      | 80      | 10       |
| .....acres...                                                                           | 275,838                       | 14,117         | 733     | 2,475    | 4,689     | 5,220    | 945     | 55       |
| .....bushels...                                                                         | 8,791,333                     | 569,325        | 26,860  | 128,600  | 207,300   | 173,355  | 32,460  | 750      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                            | 4,041                         | 55             | ...     | ...      | 20        | 30       | 5       | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                         | 2,484,510                     | 24,265         | ...     | ...      | 6,875     | 16,400   | 990     | ...      |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting...                                                  | 574                           | 25             | ...     | 10       | 5         | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                           | 35,495                        | 465            | ...     | 260      | 40        | 165      | ...     | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                         | 777,869                       | 11,675         | ...     | 6,750    | 800       | 4,125    | ...     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                            | 468                           | 15             | ...     | 5        | ...       | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                         | 730,215                       | 9,525          | ...     | 5,500    | ...       | 4,025    | ...     | ...      |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                         | 1,627                         | 124            | 4       | 30       | 55        | 30       | 5       | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                           | 57,874                        | 3,211          | 575     | 966      | 1,165     | 465      | 40      | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                         | 1,918,283                     | 79,625         | 21,500  | 31,450   | 15,925    | 10,150   | 600     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                            | 352                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                         | 590,672                       | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Rice harvested.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,354                         | 37             | 12      | ...      | 20        | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                           | 465,161                       | 1,470          | 1,085   | ...      | 345       | ...      | 40      | ...      |
| .....162-lb. barrels...                                                                 | 8,321,093                     | 25,565         | 20,360  | ...      | 4,500     | ...      | 705     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                            | 3,353                         | 37             | 12      | ...      | 20        | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| .....162-lb. barrels...                                                                 | 8,229,808                     | 25,525         | 20,320  | ...      | 4,500     | ...      | 705     | ...      |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting...                                     | 3,175                         | 22             | 1       | 6        | 10        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres grown alone...                                                               | 184,498                       | 470            | 110     | 245      | 85        | 30       | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres grown with other crops...                                                    | 3,347                         | 15             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 15       | ...     | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                         | 4,195,257                     | 15,905         | 2,200   | 8,230    | 4,575     | 900      | ...     | ...      |
| Hay crops:                                                                              |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres...                                                | 313,797                       | 45,788         | 6,803   | 10,314   | 16,016    | 10,665   | 1,925   | 65       |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...     | 292                           | 15             | ...     | 5        | ...       | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                           | 11,368                        | 150            | ...     | 75       | ...       | 75       | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                            | 29,310                        | 700            | ...     | 500      | ...       | 200      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                            | 78                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                            | 8,783                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...  | 1,515                         | 348            | 4       | 57       | 107       | 155      | 25      | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                           | 42,521                        | 7,377          | 520     | 1,482    | 2,235     | 2,875    | 265     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                            | 62,026                        | 12,633         | 1,055   | 2,265    | 5,348     | 3,660    | 305     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                            | 132                           | 21             | ...     | 6        | 10        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                            | 3,337                         | 145            | ...     | 35       | 60        | 50       | ...     | ...      |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting...                                            | 2,335                         | 333            | 16      | 36       | 136       | 120      | 20      | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                           | 46,565                        | 6,560          | 805     | 1,130    | 2,620     | 1,815    | 165     | 25       |
| .....tons...                                                                            | 78,741                        | 11,262         | 732     | 2,200    | 5,365     | 2,790    | 100     | 75       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                            | 151                           | 10             | 5       | ...      | 5         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                            | 4,149                         | 125            | 50      | ...      | 75        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...      | 917                           | 344            | 12      | 41       | 121       | 125      | 45      | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                           | 18,985                        | 6,266          | 643     | 1,212    | 2,371     | 1,670    | 370     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                            | 23,781                        | 7,679          | 497     | 1,722    | 2,755     | 2,230    | 475     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                            | 33                            | 10             | 5       | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                            | 1,018                         | 55             | 45      | ...      | ...       | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting...                                                    | 5,883                         | 828            | 48      | 93       | 327       | 290      | 65      | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                           | 189,798                       | 23,090         | 3,160   | 5,745    | 8,790     | 4,230    | 1,125   | 40       |
| .....tons...                                                                            | 279,641                       | 35,471         | 5,115   | 7,041    | 15,605    | 6,640    | 1,050   | 20       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                            | 487                           | 38             | 5       | 8        | 15        | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                            | 22,800                        | 1,182          | 185     | 147      | 695       | 155      | ...     | ...      |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa, clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 41                            | 32             | 16      | 16       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                           | 4,560                         | 2,345          | 1,675   | 670      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons, green weight...                                                              | 29,770                        | 13,850         | 9,800   | 4,050    | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 5 of 8.—Dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                                               | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                                    |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                            | 18,648                        | 144            | 2       | 37       | 40        | 55       | 10      | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 430,769                       | 2,567          | 27      | 1,115    | 625       | 640      | 160     | ...      |
| bales...                                                                                                                           | 436,204                       | 1,810          | 28      | 1,067    | 410       | 265      | 40      | ...      |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home<br>use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                        | 4,365                         | 177            | 1       | 20       | 51        | 75       | 15      | 15       |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ..                                                                                                              | 1,649                         | 27             | 8       | 2        | 13        | 4        | (2)     | (2)      |
| bushels...                                                                                                                         | 176,244                       | 3,585          | 400     | 535      | 1,345     | 1,005    | 150     | 150      |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home<br>use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                         | 9,931                         | 158            | 1       | 30       | 42        | 65       | 15      | 5        |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ..                                                                                                              | 50,782                        | 351            | 4       | 59       | 219       | 35       | 34      | (2)      |
| bushels...                                                                                                                         | 4,941,820                     | 59,890         | 325     | 12,715   | 37,845    | 7,190    | 1,725   | 90       |
| Sugarcane harvested for sugar.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 2,005                         | 4              | 3       | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 233,838                       | 499            | 445     | 54       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                                                            | 5,025,366                     | 11,568         | 10,650  | 918      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 2,182                         | 61             | 1       | 5        | 25        | 25       | ...     | 5        |
| Sales.....dollars...                                                                                                               | 1,254,070                     | 26,390         | 500     | 4,000    | 15,415    | 6,075    | ...     | 400      |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit<br>orchards, groves, vineyards, and<br>planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting... | 2,470                         | 235            | 15      | 38       | 107       | 55       | 15      | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 39,949                        | 995            | 125     | 243      | 427       | 137      | 50      | 13       |

Z Reported in small fractions.

<sup>1</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 6 of 8.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                         | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                              |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE                                                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farms.....number...                                                                                          | 34,715                        | 5,305          | 76      | 118      | 330       | 611      | 1,769   | 2,401    |
| Percent distribution.....percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 1.4     | 2.2      | 6.2       | 11.5     | 33.3    | 45.3     |
| Land in farms.....acres...                                                                                   | 8,009,669                     | 1,300,095      | 245,676 | 152,836  | 236,170   | 207,458  | 307,185 | 150,770  |
| Percent distribution.....percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 18.9    | 11.8     | 18.2      | 16.0     | 23.6    | 11.6     |
| Average size of farm.....acres...                                                                            | 230.7                         | 245.1          | 3,232.6 | 1,295.2  | 715.7     | 339.5    | 173.6   | 62.8     |
| Value of land and buildings:                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Average per farm.....dollars...                                                                              | 32,915                        | 34,982         | 386,336 | 172,840  | 86,842    | 46,713   | 31,114  | 10,677   |
| Average per acre.....dollars...                                                                              | 167.81                        | 148.61         | 109.21  | 143.43   | 127.31    | 153.07   | 183.31  | 168.88   |
| Land in farms according to use:                                                                              |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                    | 31,069                        | 3,920          | 76      | 108      | 304       | 544      | 1,358   | 1,530    |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 2,182,784                     | 231,063        | 41,151  | 28,026   | 44,935    | 39,110   | 51,851  | 25,990   |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                          | 3,750                         | 723            | 1       | ...      | ...       | 15       | 147     | 560      |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 6,729                         | 865            | ...     | ...      | 20        | 70       | 270     | 505      |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 5,712                         | 616            | ...     | ...      | 5         | 51       | 300     | 260      |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 5,481                         | 550            | ...     | 10       | 20        | 143      | 252     | 125      |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 4,290                         | 609            | 1       | 5        | 74        | 137      | 327     | 65       |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 2,725                         | 334            | 9       | 32       | 129       | 96       | 53      | 15       |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 1,809                         | 169            | 31      | 51       | 49        | 31       | 7       | ...      |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 429                           | 45             | 26      | 10       | 7         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                                                   | 144                           | 9              | 8       | ...      | ...       | ...      | 1       | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...                                                        | 13,997                        | 2,635          | 50      | 52       | 178       | 348      | 992     | 1,015    |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,620,962                     | 277,405        | 48,647  | 33,331   | 47,425    | 48,144   | 73,278  | 26,580   |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...                                               | 6,222                         | 834            | 13      | 22       | 73        | 72       | 238     | 416      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 326,697                       | 47,431         | 5,493   | 4,668    | 10,408    | 3,095    | 11,327  | 12,440   |
| Cultivated summer fallow.....farms reporting...                                                              | ...                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | ...                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...                                                  | 1,509                         | 201            | 4       | 11       | 42        | 14       | 89      | 41       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 106,526                       | 19,001         | 698     | 2,498    | 5,650     | 1,045    | 4,770   | 4,340    |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...                                                | 5,174                         | 656            | 11      | 13       | 44        | 58       | 155     | 375      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 220,171                       | 28,430         | 4,795   | 2,170    | 4,758     | 2,050    | 6,557   | 8,100    |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...                                                                     | 9,038                         | 1,961          | 44      | 70       | 170       | 251      | 701     | 725      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,221,737                     | 223,084        | 51,166  | 27,544   | 35,233    | 35,505   | 50,446  | 23,190   |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 6,993                         | 1,450          | 33      | 48       | 105       | 167      | 562     | 535      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 957,924                       | 213,833        | 49,882  | 27,767   | 33,213    | 27,001   | 48,530  | 27,440   |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...                                         | 11,908                        | 2,270          | 33      | 73       | 196       | 277      | 801     | 890      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,309,022                     | 263,585        | 42,036  | 29,330   | 59,030    | 45,687   | 60,842  | 26,660   |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 3,650                         | 792            | 21      | 39       | 78        | 132      | 337     | 185      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 381,143                       | 107,632        | 22,204  | 14,788   | 19,576    | 17,521   | 27,538  | 6,005    |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...                                                               | 4,108                         | 62             | 9       | 4        | 3         | 15       | 16      | 15       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 480,206                       | 4,802          | 2,687   | 545      | 180       | 1,020    | 295     | 75       |
| Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting...                                                          | 4,089                         | 50             | 7       | 4        | 3         | 15       | 6       | 15       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 477,779                       | 4,475          | 2,522   | 545      | 180       | 1,020    | 133     | 75       |
| Land use practices:                                                                                          |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...                                                               | 2,625                         | 368            | 16      | 9        | 52        | 59       | 137     | 95       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 107,958                       | 13,766         | 2,584   | 1,403    | 2,660     | 2,775    | 2,944   | 1,400    |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...                            | 1,217                         | 256            | 1       | 9        | 9         | 67       | 120     | 50       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 57,858                        | 8,351          | 205     | 1,494    | 481       | 2,391    | 2,180   | 1,600    |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...                               | 87                            | 6              | ...     | ...      | 1         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 4,645                         | 185            | ...     | ...      | 60        | ...      | 125     | ...      |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...                                           | 2,606                         | 609            | 2       | 25       | 30        | 92       | 295     | 165      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 232,066                       | 51,630         | 1,450   | 9,139    | 4,247     | 8,246    | 22,088  | 6,460    |
| FARM OPERATORS BY AGE                                                                                        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Operators reporting age.....number...                                                                        | 34,394                        | 5,253          | 73      | 117      | 328       | 600      | 1,764   | 2,371    |
| Under 25 years.....number...                                                                                 | 711                           | 45             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 10       | ...     | 35       |
| 25 to 34 years.....number...                                                                                 | 3,593                         | 306            | 6       | 16       | 17        | 27       | 140     | 100      |
| 35 to 44 years.....number...                                                                                 | 7,905                         | 806            | 18      | 26       | 50        | 100      | 327     | 285      |
| 45 to 54 years.....number...                                                                                 | 11,303                        | 1,491          | 17      | 38       | 96        | 191      | 464     | 685      |
| 55 to 64 years.....number...                                                                                 | 9,139                         | 2,069          | 22      | 17       | 77        | 151      | 536     | 1,266    |
| 65 or more years.....number...                                                                               | 1,743                         | 536            | 10      | 20       | 88        | 121      | 297     | ...      |
| Average age.....years...                                                                                     | 48.3                          | 52.9           | 51.2    | 49.4     | 55.8      | 53.1     | 52.6    | 52.8     |
| OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME                                                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farm operators—                                                                                              |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...                                                    | 10,768                        | 1,902          | 9       | 39       | 139       | 251      | 1,019   | 445      |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...                                                                      | 5,889                         | 748            | ...     | 13       | 31        | 62       | 197     | 445      |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...                                                                   | 1,287                         | 201            | 2       | 8        | 18        | 21       | 152     | ...      |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting...                                                                  | 3,692                         | 953            | 7       | 18       | 90        | 168      | 670     | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...                                     | 2,222                         | 417            | 3       | 3        | 35        | 48       | 273     | 55       |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...               | 4,109                         | 759            | 6       | 24       | 86        | 125      | 428     | 90       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...         | 3,598                         | 1,024          | 4       | 15       | 66        | 142      | 797     | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 23,947                        | 3,403          | 67      | 79       | 191       | 360      | 750     | 1,956    |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...                                     | 2,561                         | 397            | 8       | 16       | 40        | 25       | 133     | 175      |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...                                 | 4,341                         | 961            | 30      | 28       | 91        | 146      | 335     | 331      |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...         | 1,241                         | 339            | 6       | 14       | 26        | 48       | 245     | ...      |
| FARMS BY SIZE                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Under 10 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 1,538                         | 330            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 10       | 55      | 265      |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 13,497                        | 1,586          | 1       | ...      | 15        | 45       | 305     | 1,220    |
| 50 to 99 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 3,241                         | 465            | ...     | ...      | 5         | 25       | 160     | 275      |
| 100 to 199 acres.....number...                                                                               | 3,357                         | 685            | ...     | 10       | 5         | 90       | 310     | 270      |
| 200 to 299 acres.....number...                                                                               | 2,747                         | 480            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 65       | 250     | 165      |
| 300 to 399 acres.....number...                                                                               | 1,915                         | 355            | ...     | 5        | 20        | 60       | 195     | 75       |
| 400 to 499 acres.....number...                                                                               | 1,330                         | 205            | 5       | ...      | 5         | 30       | 125     | 40       |
| 500 to 599 acres.....number...                                                                               | 942                           | 120            | ...     | ...      | 10        | 25       | 75      | 10       |
| 600 to 699 acres.....number...                                                                               | 2,782                         | 537            | 1       | 15       | 100       | 141      | 215     | 65       |
| 700 to 799 acres.....number...                                                                               | 1,900                         | 302            | 6       | 30       | 110       | 86       | 55      | 15       |
| 800 to 899 acres.....number...                                                                               | 925                           | 145            | 20      | 32       | 46        | 25       | 21      | 1        |
| 900 or more acres.....number...                                                                              | 541                           | 95             | 43      | 26       | 14        | 9        | 3       | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 6 of 8.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm operators:                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 13,368                        | 3,639          | 24      | 52       | 201       | 375      | 1,216   | 1,771    |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 8,574                         | 1,036          | 36      | 53       | 102       | 189      | 411     | 245      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 12,424                        | 550            | 1       | 1        | 8         | 45       | 110     | 385      |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 1,050                         | 133            | ...     | 1        | 2         | 15       | 60      | 55       |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 334                           | 15             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 10       | ...     | 5        |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 6,383                         | 121            | 1       | ...      | ...       | 10       | 20      | 90       |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 128                           | 11             | ...     | ...      | 1         | ...      | 5       | 5        |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 3,353                         | 30             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 30       |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 1,176                         | 240            | ...     | ...      | 5         | 10       | 25      | 200      |
| White farm operators:                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 11,513                        | 3,264          | 24      | 52       | 201       | 365      | 1,196   | 1,426    |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 7,493                         | 1,001          | 36      | 53       | 102       | 184      | 406     | 220      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 5,920                         | 380            | 1       | 1        | 8         | 35       | 95      | 240      |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 591                           | 10             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 10       |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 1,855                         | 375            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 10       | 20      | 345      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 1,081                         | 35             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | 5       | 25       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 6,504                         | 170            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 10       | 15      | 145      |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 2,762                         | 20             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 20       |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,875                         | 413            | 41      | 55       | 84        | 74       | 129     | 30       |
| .....number...                                                           | 4,828                         | 472            | 66      | 62       | 95        | 85       | 134     | 30       |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,189                         | 234            | 39      | 23       | 59        | 36       | 52      | 25       |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,246                         | 241            | 43      | 25       | 60        | 36       | 52      | 25       |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,282                         | 827            | 50      | 77       | 165       | 166      | 284     | 85       |
| .....number...                                                           | 3,435                         | 869            | 64      | 86       | 167       | 173      | 294     | 85       |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 703                           | 94             | 27      | 13       | 10        | 14       | 20      | 10       |
| .....number...                                                           | 823                           | 110            | 40      | 13       | 11        | 16       | 20      | 10       |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting...                                       | 20,841                        | 3,507          | 71      | 111      | 287       | 492      | 1,326   | 1,220    |
| .....number...                                                           | 28,107                        | 4,371          | 247     | 219      | 453       | 634      | 1,493   | 1,325    |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 21,650                        | 3,250          | 75      | 106      | 295       | 465      | 1,244   | 1,065    |
| .....number...                                                           | 41,811                        | 5,538          | 500     | 368      | 748       | 833      | 1,754   | 1,335    |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 21,156                        | 3,150          | 75      | 101      | 290       | 460      | 1,214   | 1,010    |
| .....number...                                                           | 40,647                        | 5,318          | 500     | 352      | 726       | 801      | 1,689   | 1,250    |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 12,834                        | 2,009          | 8       | 4        | 73        | 232      | 827     | 865      |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 4,127                         | 732            | 4       | 33       | 103       | 152      | 330     | 110      |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 2,035                         | 197            | 7       | 22       | 61        | 45       | 42      | 20       |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 872                           | 86             | 3       | 19       | 31        | 26       | 2       | 5        |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 1,288                         | 126            | 53      | 23       | 22        | 5        | 13      | 10       |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 21,026                        | 3,117          | 75      | 101      | 284       | 453      | 1,214   | 990      |
| .....number...                                                           | 39,727                        | 5,136          | 476     | 341      | 692       | 767      | 1,645   | 1,215    |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 794                           | 157            | 22      | 9        | 31        | 27       | 38      | 30       |
| .....number...                                                           | 920                           | 182            | 24      | 11       | 34        | 34       | 44      | 35       |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 955                           | 179            | ...     | 15       | 17        | 22       | 50      | 75       |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,164                         | 220            | ...     | 16       | 22        | 32       | 65      | 85       |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 21,959                        | 3,459          | 66      | 98       | 280       | 455      | 1,284   | 1,276    |
| .....number...                                                           | 25,532                        | 4,036          | 111     | 132      | 388       | 549      | 1,520   | 1,336    |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...                    | 30,085                        | 4,742          | 76      | 117      | 315       | 584      | 1,684   | 1,966    |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 16,836                        | 3,189          | 63      | 103      | 278       | 499      | 1,180   | 1,066    |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 22,099                        | 3,803          | 65      | 90       | 291       | 448      | 1,373   | 1,536    |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 2,662                         | 103            | 9       | ...      | 7         | 12       | 60      | 15       |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 2,699                         | 76             | 8       | ...      | 1         | 7        | 40      | 20       |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 238                           | 15             | 5       | 2        | 3         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 924                           | 194            | 44      | 22       | 56        | 26       | 36      | 10       |
| Farms by kind of road on which located:                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 12,277                        | 2,157          | 45      | 81       | 166       | 277      | 797     | 791      |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 16,699                        | 2,275          | 28      | 33       | 142       | 243      | 699     | 1,130    |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 5,070                         | 767            | ...     | 1        | 19        | 79       | 238     | 430      |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 2,157                         | 290            | ...     | ...      | 2         | 56       | 87      | 145      |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 2,913                         | 477            | ...     | 1        | 17        | 23       | 151     | 285      |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 1,149                         | 166            | ...     | ...      | 11        | 10       | 45      | 100      |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,122                         | 167            | ...     | 1        | ...       | 11       | 45      | 110      |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 273                           | 43             | ...     | ...      | 1         | 1        | 11      | 30       |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 369                           | 101            | ...     | ...      | 5         | 1        | 50      | 45       |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 7,732                         | 1,106          | 73      | 96       | 217       | 214      | 421     | 85       |
| .....persons...                                                          | 42,597                        | 3,195          | 564     | 343      | 785       | 524      | 759     | 220      |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 4,708                         | 636            | 63      | 84       | 171       | 133      | 165     | 20       |
| .....persons...                                                          | 16,628                        | 1,392          | 397     | 214      | 286       | 270      | 205     | 20       |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 2,264                         | 362            | 5       | 30       | 105       | 72       | 130     | 20       |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,038                         | 146            | 9       | 23       | 38        | 46       | 30      | ...      |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 714                           | 76             | 16      | 21       | 24        | 10       | 5       | ...      |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 344                           | 30             | 17      | 9        | 4         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 348                           | 22             | 16      | 1        | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 30,387                        | 4,551          | 62      | 91       | 249       | 492      | 1,511   | 2,146    |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,986                         | 374            | 10      | 19       | 44        | 89       | 167     | 45       |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 2,342                         | 380            | 4       | 8        | 37        | 30       | 91      | 210      |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 6 of 8.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |          |           |          |           |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V   | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME                                                       |                               |                |           |          |           |          |           |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 29,548                        | 3,088          | 68        | 81       | 257       | 409      | 1,108     | 1,165    |
| acres on which used.....                                                                    | 1,793,181                     | 160,429        | 29,322    | 18,285   | 29,918    | 25,622   | 41,492    | 15,790   |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 219,652                       | 20,952         | 3,287     | 1,930    | 4,094     | 3,495    | 5,819     | 2,327    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 27,675                        | 2,981          | 54        | 69       | 238       | 397      | 1,073     | 1,150    |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 189,863                       | 19,227         | 2,384     | 1,770    | 3,804     | 3,301    | 5,703     | 2,265    |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 3,029                         | 199            | 31        | 18       | 40        | 35       | 50        | 25       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 29,789                        | 1,725          | 903       | 160      | 290       | 194      | 116       | 62       |
| Crops on which used—                                                                        |                               |                |           |          |           |          |           |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 4,444                         | 1,089          | 28        | 44       | 124       | 175      | 513       | 205      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 248,069                       | 62,134         | 9,347     | 9,499    | 12,516    | 11,896   | 16,551    | 2,325    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 4,394                         | 1,081          | 27        | 44       | 123       | 174      | 508       | 205      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 34,518                        | 7,853          | 1,189     | 976      | 1,617     | 1,407    | 2,294     | 370      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 102                           | 15             | 2         | 1        | 1         | 6        | 5         | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 693                           | 67             | 19        | 10       | 14        | 22       | 2         | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 1,558                         | 349            | 13        | 15       | 33        | 41       | 167       | 80       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 87,649                        | 21,321         | 2,647     | 1,805    | 4,184     | 3,340    | 7,910     | 1,435    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,533                         | 349            | 13        | 15       | 33        | 41       | 167       | 80       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 12,813                        | 2,873          | 161       | 198      | 494       | 522      | 1,206     | 292      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 37                            | 1              | 1         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 200                           | 27             | 27        | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      |
| Corn.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 13,245                        | 1,908          | 45        | 42       | 123       | 235      | 593       | 870      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 214,657                       | 36,633         | 5,246     | 3,068    | 4,855     | 5,602    | 9,547     | 8,315    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 11,982                        | 1,776          | 25        | 30       | 111       | 212      | 553       | 845      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 20,677                        | 4,084          | 327       | 259      | 569       | 639      | 1,268     | 1,022    |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,527                         | 173            | 26        | 12       | 27        | 33       | 50        | 25       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4,838                         | 745            | 352       | 53       | 116       | 110      | 82        | 32       |
| Soybeans.....farms reporting...                                                             | 920                           | 105            | 1         | ...      | 6         | 17       | 46        | 35       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 18,100                        | 1,273          | 40        | ...      | 98        | 405      | 480       | 250      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 845                           | 83             | ...       | ...      | 6         | 11       | 31        | 35       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,653                         | 76             | ...       | ...      | 9         | 21       | 25        | 21       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 91                            | 22             | 1         | ...      | ...       | 6        | 15        | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 202                           | 35             | 2         | ...      | ...       | 12       | 21        | ...      |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 18,525                        | 735            | 35        | 42       | 79        | 134      | 165       | 280      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 429,165                       | 15,346         | 5,909     | 1,300    | 2,479     | 1,889    | 2,224     | 1,545    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 17,146                        | 678            | 18        | 34       | 68        | 133      | 150       | 275      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 45,833                        | 1,807          | 253       | 119      | 441       | 349      | 329       | 316      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,693                         | 75             | 19        | 9        | 21        | 6        | 15        | 5        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 8,532                         | 485            | 339       | 42       | 80        | 11       | 8         | 5        |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 11,858                        | 964            | 22        | 27       | 76        | 128      | 426       | 285      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 795,541                       | 23,722         | 6,133     | 2,613    | 5,786     | 2,490    | 4,780     | 1,920    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 10,940                        | 918            | 19        | 19       | 59        | 120      | 421       | 280      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 74,369                        | 2,534          | 454       | 218      | 674       | 363      | 581       | 244      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,141                         | 49             | 6         | 8        | 17        | 8        | 5         | 5        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 15,324                        | 366            | 164       | 55       | 80        | 39       | 3         | 25       |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | 1,789                         | 425            | 10        | 17       | 55        | 78       | 185       | 80       |
| acres limed.....                                                                            | 79,039                        | 20,635         | 1,723     | 1,418    | 3,694     | 4,285    | 7,730     | 1,785    |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 106,808                       | 27,253         | 2,220     | 2,183    | 6,060     | 5,310    | 9,280     | 2,200    |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES                                                                 |                               |                |           |          |           |          |           |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 34,710                        | 5,305          | 76        | 118      | 330       | 611      | 1,769     | 2,401    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 25,075                        | 4,754          | 75        | 115      | 320       | 599      | 1,699     | 1,946    |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 34,761,937                    | 3,824,277      | 759,794   | 363,653  | 542,301   | 657,366  | 1,079,418 | 421,745  |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 7,390                         | 869            | ...       | 5        | 20        | 28       | 125       | 691      |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 11,670                        | 2,915          | 7         | 26       | 118       | 324      | 1,240     | 1,200    |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,846                         | 570            | 9         | 25       | 79        | 147      | 260       | 50       |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,433                         | 285            | 13        | 33       | 90        | 70       | 74        | 5        |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,736                         | 115            | 46        | 26       | 13        | 30       | ...       | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 11,603                        | 2,091          | 64        | 71       | 223       | 341      | 757       | 635      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 19,185,383                    | 5,442,483      | 2,227,417 | 642,829  | 965,318   | 622,778  | 838,151   | 145,990  |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 8,689                         | 1,357          | 9         | 16       | 52        | 181      | 504       | 595      |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,336                         | 309            | 4         | 9        | 34        | 67       | 165       | 30       |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 829                           | 241            | 4         | 18       | 81        | 62       | 66        | 10       |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 375                           | 59             | 2         | 6        | 12        | 17       | 22        | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 374                           | 125            | 45        | 22       | 44        | 14       | ...       | ...      |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 22,868                        | 1,662          | 50        | 55       | 162       | 283      | 672       | 440      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 12,024,234                    | 866,489        | 222,870   | 89,356   | 153,980   | 104,645  | 215,048   | 80,590   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,088                        | 825            | ...       | 3        | 26        | 117      | 339       | 90       |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 8,113                         | 633            | 16        | 22       | 61        | 148      | 296       | 340      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 2,667                         | 204            | 34        | 30       | 75        | 18       | 37        | 10       |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 19,537                        | 2,390          | 75        | 118      | 287       | 450      | 985       | 475      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 37,998,250                    | 3,051,518      | 876,721   | 427,935  | 667,695   | 476,644  | 505,988   | 96,535   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,244                         | 864            | ...       | 1        | 21        | 126      | 351       | 365      |
| \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,417                         | 474            | 1         | 11       | 27        | 62       | 298       | 75       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,550                         | 316            | ...       | 6        | 53        | 72       | 175       | 10       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,198                         | 399            | 2         | 28       | 65        | 147      | 137       | 20       |
| \$2,500 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,621                         | 206            | 18        | 48       | 82        | 31       | 22        | 5        |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 823                           | 83             | 23        | 16       | 30        | 12       | 2         | ...      |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 378                           | 33             | 16        | 8        | 9         | ...      | ...       | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 229                           | 14             | 14        | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      |
| \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | 1              | 1         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 16,777                        | 2,102          | 58        | 69       | 174       | 275      | 776       | 750      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 5,917,390                     | 464,309        | 95,183    | 53,243   | 87,906    | 80,031   | 104,156   | 43,790   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 9,294                         | 1,174          | 2         | 2        | 13        | 80       | 447       | 630      |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,778                         | 681            | 14        | 32       | 95        | 148      | 277       | 115      |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,233                         | 164            | 13        | 12       | 45        | 37       | 52        | 5        |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,472                         | 83             | 29        | 23       | 21        | 10       | ...       | ...      |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 32,618                        | 4,898          | 76        | 118      | 320       | 610      | 1,733     | 2,041    |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 17,150,208                    | 1,695,498      | 308,073   | 226,222  | 288,110   | 257,219  | 398,514   | 217,360  |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,250                        | 2,228          | ...       | ...      | 15        | 130      | 652       | 1,431    |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 12,825                        | 1,863          | 2         | 22       | 106       | 288      | 880       | 565      |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,303                         | 412            | ...       | 21       | 94        | 125      | 137       | 35       |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,760                         | 366            | 52        | 70       | 103       | 67       | 64        | 10       |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 480                           | 29             | 22        | 5        | 2         | ...      | ...       | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued  
Part 6 of 8.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                      |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV  | Class V   | Class VI  |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE           |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| All farm products sold..... total, dollars..         | 304,044,227                   | 27,386,974     | 7,538,955 | 3,314,363 | 4,347,791 | 4,366,472 | 5,969,054 | 1,850,339 |
|                                                      |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |           |

See footnotes at end of table.

Part 6 of 8.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                       | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                            |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting...             | 9,059                         | 1,436          | 20      | 13       | 62        | 191      | 360     | 790      |
| .....number of litters...                                                                  | 29,411                        | 8,844          | 1,709   | 229      | 674       | 1,692    | 2,145   | 2,395    |
| 1 or 2 litters.....farms reporting...                                                      | 6,292                         | 726            | 4       | 2        | 21        | 54       | 130     | 515      |
| 3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...                                                      | 2,210                         | 450            | ...     | 2        | 6         | 72       | 135     | 235      |
| 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 414                           | 202            | ...     | 2        | 25        | 55       | 85      | 35       |
| 20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 103                           | 38             | 2       | 6        | 10        | 5        | 10      | 5        |
| 40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 21                            | 6              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 70 or more litters.....farms reporting...                                                  | 19                            | 14             | 13      | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...                                               | 6,746                         | 1,157          | 19      | 12       | 51        | 160      | 320     | 595      |
| .....number of litters...                                                                  | 14,968                        | 4,234          | 884     | 137      | 254       | 609      | 1,030   | 1,320    |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...                                                | 5,604                         | 1,014          | 19      | 10       | 61        | 164      | 275     | 485      |
| .....number of litters...                                                                  | 14,443                        | 4,610          | 825     | 92       | 420       | 1,083    | 1,115   | 1,075    |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED                                                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...                                               | 20,208                        | 2,539          | 50      | 50       | 155       | 316      | 733     | 1,235    |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 304,617                       | 48,814         | 6,019   | 3,648    | 6,343     | 8,605    | 11,674  | 12,525   |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 12,169                        | 1,327          | ...     | ...      | 27        | 81       | 248     | 870      |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 5,212                         | 709            | 5       | 8        | 47        | 118      | 236     | 295      |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,869                         | 289            | 5       | 15       | 35        | 71       | 108     | 55       |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 531                           | 117            | 4       | 11       | 29        | 27       | 41      | 5        |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 144                           | 35             | 2       | 1        | 7         | 15       | ...     | 10       |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                                   | 283                           | 62             | 34      | 14       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                                 | 19,194                        | 2,391          | 46      | 49       | 153       | 281      | 692     | 1,170    |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 275,838                       | 42,125         | 4,728   | 3,128    | 5,228     | 7,435    | 10,296  | 11,310   |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 8,791,333                     | 1,491,686      | 259,996 | 141,560  | 216,010   | 255,275  | 325,910 | 292,935  |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 4,041                         | 223            | 8       | 15       | 28        | 36       | 86      | 50       |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 2,484,510                     | 145,886        | 52,881  | 21,200   | 12,800    | 19,755   | 27,500  | 11,750   |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting...                                                     | 574                           | 60             | 5       | 10       | 24        | 1        | 10      | 10       |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 35,495                        | 3,615          | 640     | 509      | 2,080     | 36       | 110     | 240      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 777,869                       | 57,200         | 12,875  | 7,840    | 31,910    | 1,000    | 3,000   | 575      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 468                           | 48             | 5       | 4        | 23        | 1        | 5       | 10       |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 730,215                       | 49,883         | 11,735  | 6,460    | 28,700    | 928      | 1,500   | 560      |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                            | 1,627                         | 342            | 20      | 36       | 101       | 61       | 99      | 25       |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 57,874                        | 14,226         | 3,624   | 2,638    | 4,147     | 1,707    | 1,800   | 310      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 1,918,283                     | 407,155        | 93,590  | 101,440  | 111,955   | 47,310   | 46,535  | 6,325    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 352                           | 48             | 3       | 8        | 12        | 10       | 15      | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 590,672                       | 30,110         | 5,400   | 6,335    | 7,200     | 3,195    | 8,000   | ...      |
| Rice harvested.....farms reporting...                                                      | 3,354                         | 30             | 5       | 4        | 1         | 10       | 5       | 5        |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 465,161                       | 3,782          | 2,017   | 545      | 40        | 1,005    | 125     | 50       |
| .....162-lb. barrels...                                                                    | 8,321,093                     | 67,476         | 39,480  | 8,451    | 720       | 16,720   | 1,250   | 855      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 3,353                         | 29             | 5       | 3        | 1         | 10       | 5       | 5        |
| .....162-lb. barrels...                                                                    | 8,229,808                     | 64,701         | 39,080  | 6,076    | 720       | 16,720   | 1,250   | 855      |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting...                                        | 3,175                         | 216            | 10      | 14       | 44        | 53       | 40      | 55       |
| .....acres grown alone...                                                                  | 184,498                       | 8,218          | 2,102   | 1,206    | 1,985     | 2,100    | 375     | 450      |
| .....acres grown with other crops...                                                       | 3,347                         | 389            | 24      | ...      | ...       | ...      | 50      | 315      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 4,195,257                     | 161,726        | 49,067  | 24,567   | 39,037    | 32,925   | 7,930   | 8,200    |
| Hay crops:                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres...                                                   | 313,797                       | 114,236        | 17,315  | 17,777   | 24,494    | 19,282   | 28,733  | 6,635    |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for<br>hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...     | 292                           | 78             | ...     | 7        | 16        | 26       | 21      | 5        |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 11,368                        | 3,063          | 235     | 783      | 1,040     | 615      | 350     | 40       |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 29,310                        | 7,154          | 305     | 1,072    | 3,252     | 1,240    | 1,255   | 30       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 78                            | 12             | 1       | 1        | ...       | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 8,783                         | 261            | 140     | 86       | ...       | 20       | 15      | ...      |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover<br>and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...  | 1,515                         | 404            | 12      | 33       | 43        | 69       | 187     | 60       |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 42,521                        | 15,791         | 2,476   | 3,362    | 2,794     | 2,870    | 3,704   | 585      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 62,026                        | 21,915         | 4,352   | 4,597    | 3,626     | 3,605    | 5,200   | 535      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 132                           | 34             | 2       | ...      | 1         | 11       | 20      | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 3,337                         | 1,207          | 555     | ...      | 262       | 250      | 140     | ...      |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting...                                               | 2,335                         | 552            | 6       | 5        | 52        | 101      | 223     | 165      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 46,565                        | 12,156         | 975     | 850      | 1,799     | 3,645    | 3,477   | 1,410    |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 78,741                        | 20,778         | 1,557   | 1,016    | 3,131     | 6,962    | 6,137   | 1,975    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 151                           | 31             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 15       | 15      | 10       |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 4,149                         | 472            | ...     | ...      | 375       | 2        | 45      | 50       |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small<br>grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...      | 917                           | 263            | 3       | 15       | 21        | 27       | 132     | 65       |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 18,985                        | 6,239          | 145     | 1,201    | 1,207     | 790      | 2,336   | 560      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 23,781                        | 6,960          | 230     | 1,707    | 914       | 597      | 2,837   | 675      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 33                            | 11             | ...     | ...      | 1         | ...      | 10      | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 1,018                         | 123            | ...     | ...      | 33        | ...      | 90      | ...      |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting...                                                       | 5,883                         | 1,516          | 49      | 80       | 207       | 243      | 602     | 335      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 189,798                       | 75,382         | 11,999  | 11,581   | 17,584    | 11,312   | 18,866  | 4,040    |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 279,641                       | 104,823        | 17,535  | 17,647   | 22,375    | 16,592   | 24,769  | 5,905    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 487                           | 168            | 2       | 14       | 44        | 17       | 81      | 10       |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 22,800                        | 5,400          | 1,500   | 586      | 1,608     | 476      | 1,125   | 105      |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa,<br>clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 41                            | 5              | 3       | ...      | 1         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 4,560                         | 1,605          | 1,485   | ...      | 70        | 50       | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons, green weight...                                                                 | 29,770                        | 11,910         | 11,000  | ...      | 510       | 400      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Part 6 of 8.—Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                                               | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                                    |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                            | 18,648                        | 799            | 35      | 42       | 79        | 135      | 228     | 280      |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 430,769                       | 15,538         | 5,994   | 1,312    | 2,479     | 1,900    | 2,288   | 1,565    |
| bales...                                                                                                                           | 436,204                       | 15,261         | 7,591   | 1,156    | 2,388     | 1,788    | 1,403   | 935      |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home                                                                                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                                             | 4,365                         | 498            | 1       | 2        | 30        | 59       | 116     | 290      |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ..                                                                                                              | 1,649                         | 127            | (2)     | (2)      | 20        | 20       | 24      | 63       |
| bushels...                                                                                                                         | 176,244                       | 12,039         | 16      | 35       | 1,649     | 2,566    | 1,998   | 5,775    |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home                                                                                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                                             | 9,931                         | 788            | 3       | ...      | 21        | 83       | 181     | 500      |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ..                                                                                                              | 50,782                        | 2,370          | 89      | ...      | 148       | 411      | 732     | 990      |
| bushels...                                                                                                                         | 4,941,820                     | 241,728        | 24,980  | ...      | 27,200    | 42,280   | 87,233  | 60,035   |
| Sugarcane harvested for sugar.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 2,005                         | 13             | 1       | 6        | 1         | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 233,838                       | 1,046          | 400     | 295      | 76        | ...      | ...     | 275      |
| tons...                                                                                                                            | 5,025,366                     | 20,218         | 5,000   | 7,018    | 200       | ...      | ...     | 8,000    |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 2,182                         | 182            | ...     | ...      | 2         | 10       | 70      | 100      |
| Sales.....dollars...                                                                                                               | 1,254,070                     | 51,170         | ...     | ...      | 2,100     | 19,960   | 12,650  | 16,460   |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit<br>orchards, groves, vineyards, and<br>planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting... | 2,470                         | 529            | 23      | 33       | 70        | 98       | 205     | 100      |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 39,949                        | 7,574          | 962     | 301      | 902       | 993      | 4,113   | 303      |

Z Reported in small fractions.

<sup>2</sup>Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

<sup>2</sup>Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

<sup>3</sup>Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 7 of 8.—Livestock ranches

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                         | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                              |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE                                                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farms.....number...                                                                                          | 34,715                        | 1,593          | 37      | 74       | 166       | 356      | 788     | 172      |
| Percent distribution.....percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 2.3     | 4.6      | 10.4      | 22.3     | 49.5    | 10.8     |
| Land in farms.....acres...                                                                                   | 8,009,669                     | 1,361,718      | 165,830 | 158,255  | 271,570   | 310,940  | 406,234 | 48,889   |
| Percent distribution.....percent...                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 12.2    | 11.6     | 19.9      | 22.8     | 29.8    | 3.6      |
| Average size of farm.....acres...                                                                            | 230.7                         | 854.8          | 4,481.9 | 2,138.6  | 1,636.0   | 873.4    | 515.5   | 284.2    |
| Value of land and buildings:                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Average per farm.....dollars...                                                                              | 32,915                        | 91,917         | 527,115 | 251,443  | 156,854   | 93,058   | 57,638  | 30,699   |
| Average per acre.....dollars...                                                                              | 167.81                        | 129.43         | 140.17  | 114.16   | 130.29    | 130.30   | 129.29  | 150.43   |
| Land in farms according to use:                                                                              |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                    | 31,069                        | 831            | 25      | 35       | 108       | 173      | 408     | 82       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 2,182,784                     | 29,511         | 4,502   | 2,942    | 6,148     | 7,031    | 7,993   | 895      |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                          | 3,750                         | 207            | ...     | ...      | 2         | 15       | 150     | 40       |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 6,729                         | 235            | ...     | 8        | 18        | 43       | 135     | 31       |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 5,712                         | 99             | 1       | 1        | 13        | 31       | 48      | 5        |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 5,481                         | 116            | 3       | 10       | 22        | 37       | 39      | 5        |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                        | 4,290                         | 110            | 11      | 6        | 30        | 38       | 24      | 1        |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 2,725                         | 49             | 4       | 5        | 21        | 7        | 12      | ...      |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 1,809                         | 11             | 3       | 5        | 2         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 429                           | 3              | 2       | ...      | ...       | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                                                   | 144                           | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting...                                                        | 13,997                        | 847            | 21      | 44       | 115       | 177      | 416     | 74       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,620,962                     | 339,469        | 51,119  | 37,097   | 70,801    | 68,610   | 103,612 | 8,230    |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting...                                               | 6,222                         | 166            | 4       | 5        | 22        | 55       | 64      | 16       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 326,697                       | 23,647         | 1,865   | 1,485    | 2,837     | 6,778    | 9,672   | 1,010    |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting...                                                  | 1,509                         | 62             | 1       | 4        | 3         | 22       | 31      | 1        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 106,526                       | 6,804          | 280     | 549      | 363       | 2,610    | 2,827   | 175      |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting...                                                | 5,174                         | 122            | 4       | 2        | 19        | 44       | 38      | 15       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 220,171                       | 16,843         | 1,585   | 936      | 2,474     | 4,168    | 6,845   | 835      |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting...                                                                     | 9,038                         | 994            | 23      | 38       | 107       | 241      | 493     | 92       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,221,737                     | 387,224        | 37,682  | 63,661   | 63,427    | 85,669   | 124,235 | 12,550   |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 6,993                         | 328            | 6       | 20       | 34        | 101      | 146     | 21       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 957,924                       | 114,654        | 9,076   | 6,535    | 35,316    | 24,673   | 36,089  | 2,965    |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting...                                         | 11,908                        | 923            | 23      | 31       | 80        | 224      | 446     | 119      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 1,309,022                     | 399,915        | 45,922  | 42,667   | 70,565    | 110,025  | 109,544 | 21,192   |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting...                                                                      | 3,650                         | 428            | 15      | 16       | 54        | 102      | 201     | 40       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 381,143                       | 90,285         | 10,979  | 13,151   | 19,634    | 20,759   | 23,537  | 2,225    |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting...                                                               | 4,108                         | 3              | 1       | ...      | ...       | 2        | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 480,206                       | 860            | 60      | ...      | ...       | 800      | ...     | ...      |
| Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting...                                                          | 4,089                         | 2              | 1       | ...      | ...       | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 477,779                       | 160            | 60      | ...      | ...       | 100      | ...     | ...      |
| Land use practices:                                                                                          |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting...                                                               | 2,625                         | 75             | 1       | 2        | 7         | 20       | 35      | 10       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 107,958                       | 3,069          | 280     | 350      | 1,038     | 395      | 961     | 45       |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting...                            | 1,217                         | 26             | 1       | 2        | 6         | ...      | 12      | 5        |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 57,858                        | 556            | 85      | 190      | 86        | ...      | 155     | 40       |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting...                               | 87                            | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 4,645                         | 1,130          | ...     | ...      | ...       | 1,130    | ...     | ...      |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting...                                           | 2,606                         | 143            | ...     | 3        | 19        | 32       | 79      | 10       |
| .....acres...                                                                                                | 232,066                       | 21,241         | ...     | 2,300    | 5,590     | 5,945    | 6,931   | 475      |
| FARM OPERATORS BY AGE                                                                                        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Operators reporting age.....number...                                                                        | 34,394                        | 1,568          | 32      | 72       | 164       | 350      | 780     | 170      |
| Under 25 years.....number...                                                                                 | 711                           | 7              | 1       | ...      | 1         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| 25 to 34 years.....number...                                                                                 | 3,593                         | 78             | 6       | 4        | 8         | 20       | 30      | 10       |
| 35 to 44 years.....number...                                                                                 | 7,905                         | 234            | 3       | 5        | 32        | 48       | 130     | 16       |
| 45 to 54 years.....number...                                                                                 | 11,303                        | 454            | 7       | 19       | 35        | 131      | 207     | 55       |
| 55 to 64 years.....number...                                                                                 | 9,139                         | 498            | 10      | 35       | 55        | 72       | 237     | 89       |
| 65 or more years.....number...                                                                               | 1,743                         | 297            | 5       | 9        | 33        | 74       | 176     | ...      |
| Average age.....years...                                                                                     | 48.3                          | 54.6           | 50.1    | 55.8     | 54.3      | 53.7     | 55.6    | 52.6     |
| OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME                                                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farm operators—                                                                                              |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting...                                                    | 10,768                        | 711            | 7       | 34       | 72        | 185      | 378     | 35       |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting...                                                                      | 5,889                         | 104            | 1       | 6        | 12        | 11       | 39      | 35       |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting...                                                                   | 1,187                         | 59             | ...     | 6        | 8         | 18       | 27      | ...      |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting...                                                                  | 3,692                         | 548            | 6       | 22       | 52        | 156      | 312     | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...                                     | 2,222                         | 173            | 2       | 6        | 17        | 60       | 83      | 5        |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting...               | 4,109                         | 475            | 3       | 17       | 52        | 125      | 253     | 25       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...         | 3,598                         | 520            | 5       | 20       | 50        | 138      | 307     | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting... | 23,947                        | 882            | 30      | 40       | 94        | 171      | 410     | 137      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting...                                     | 2,561                         | 115            | 3       | 2        | 14        | 21       | 59      | 16       |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting...                                 | 4,341                         | 417            | 12      | 17       | 47        | 85       | 226     | 30       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting...         | 1,241                         | 213            | 3       | 6        | 17        | 49       | 138     | ...      |
| FARMS BY SIZE                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Under 10 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 1,538                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 13,497                        | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 50 to 99 acres.....number...                                                                                 | 3,241                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 100 to 199 acres.....number...                                                                               | 3,397                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 20       | 70      | 65       |
| 200 to 299 acres.....number...                                                                               | 2,747                         | 155            | ...     | ...      | 10        | 5        | 100     | 50       |
| 300 to 399 acres.....number...                                                                               | 1,915                         | 165            | ...     | ...      | 10        | 25       | 115     | 5        |
| 400 to 499 acres.....number...                                                                               | 1,330                         | 166            | 1       | 10       | 5         | 15       | 70      | ...      |
| 500 to 599 acres.....number...                                                                               | 942                           | 90             | ...     | 10       | 10        | 90       | 235     | 25       |
| 600 to 699 acres.....number...                                                                               | 2,782                         | 370            | ...     | 15       | 55        | 112      | 116     | 20       |
| 700 to 799 acres.....number...                                                                               | 1,900                         | 323            | 5       | 8        | 20        | 64       | 53      | 5        |
| 800 to 899 acres.....number...                                                                               | 925                           | 197            | 8       | 23       | 19        | 29       | 29      | 2        |
| 900 or more acres.....number...                                                                              | 541                           | 127            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 7 of 8.—Livestock ranches

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm operators:                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 13,368                        | 908            | 6       | 32       | 76        | 175      | 510     | 109      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 8,574                         | 494            | 17      | 28       | 79        | 119      | 209     | 42       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 12,424                        | 136            | 5       | 7        | 5         | 39       | 59      | 21       |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 1,050                         | 62             | 2       | 7        | 3         | 16       | 29      | 5        |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 334                           | 1              | ...     | ...      | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 6,383                         | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 128                           | 6              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 1        | 5       | ...      |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 3,353                         | 6              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 1        | ...     | 5        |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 1,176                         | 56             | 3       | ...      | 1         | 16       | 25      | 11       |
| White farm operators:                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 11,513                        | 893            | 6       | 32       | 76        | 175      | 505     | 99       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 7,493                         | 494            | 17      | 28       | 79        | 119      | 209     | 42       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 5,920                         | 119            | 5       | 7        | 5         | 33       | 54      | 15       |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 591                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 1,855                         | 15             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | 10       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 1,081                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 6,504                         | 17             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 6        | 5       | 6        |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 2,762                         | 6              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 1        | ...     | 5        |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,875                         | 95             | 7       | 3        | 37        | 30       | 13      | 5        |
| number.....                                                              | 4,828                         | 111            | 10      | 7        | 39        | 37       | 13      | 5        |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,189                         | 39             | 3       | 3        | 8         | 15       | 9       | 1        |
| number.....                                                              | 1,246                         | 39             | 3       | 3        | 8         | 15       | 9       | 1        |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,282                         | 277            | 15      | 24       | 80        | 63       | 89      | 6        |
| number.....                                                              | 3,435                         | 290            | 16      | 25       | 90        | 64       | 89      | 6        |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 703                           | 56             | 5       | 4        | 8         | 21       | 18      | ...      |
| number.....                                                              | 823                           | 67             | 8       | 5        | 9         | 22       | 23      | ...      |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting...                                       | 20,841                        | 1,068          | 35      | 59       | 139       | 252      | 499     | 84       |
| number.....                                                              | 28,107                        | 1,433          | 77      | 120      | 211       | 330      | 596     | 99       |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 21,650                        | 1,094          | 34      | 60       | 133       | 243      | 520     | 104      |
| number.....                                                              | 41,811                        | 1,834          | 141     | 148      | 302       | 384      | 718     | 141      |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 21,156                        | 1,061          | 33      | 55       | 127       | 227      | 515     | 104      |
| number.....                                                              | 40,647                        | 1,744          | 137     | 132      | 291       | 351      | 697     | 136      |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 12,834                        | 698            | 5       | 21       | 53        | 145      | 386     | 88       |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 4,127                         | 208            | 7       | 14       | 38        | 58       | 86      | 5        |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 2,035                         | 76             | 3       | 5        | 13        | 15       | 34      | 6        |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 872                           | 40             | 3       | 10       | 9         | 5        | 8       | 5        |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 1,288                         | 39             | 15      | 5        | 14        | 4        | 1       | ...      |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 21,026                        | 1,054          | 33      | 55       | 127       | 225      | 510     | 104      |
| number.....                                                              | 39,727                        | 1,687          | 120     | 128      | 280       | 341      | 682     | 136      |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 794                           | 53             | 15      | 4        | 10        | 9        | 15      | ...      |
| number.....                                                              | 920                           | 57             | 17      | 4        | 11        | 10       | 15      | ...      |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 955                           | 69             | 3       | 11       | 11        | 18       | 21      | 5        |
| number.....                                                              | 1,164                         | 90             | 4       | 16       | 11        | 33       | 21      | 5        |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 21,959                        | 1,253          | 30      | 67       | 146       | 285      | 629     | 96       |
| number.....                                                              | 25,532                        | 1,547          | 48      | 105      | 187       | 346      | 754     | 107      |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...                    | 30,085                        | 1,460          | 35      | 72       | 159       | 330      | 718     | 146      |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 16,836                        | 1,159          | 31      | 58       | 134       | 249      | 582     | 105      |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 22,099                        | 1,139          | 27      | 60       | 138       | 252      | 567     | 95       |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 2,662                         | 18             | ...     | 1        | 1         | 1        | 10      | 5        |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 2,699                         | 19             | ...     | 1        | 1         | 1        | 10      | 6        |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 238                           | 4              | ...     | 1        | 1         | 1        | 1       | ...      |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 924                           | 52             | 9       | 3        | 22        | 10       | 8       | ...      |
| Farms by kind of road on which located:                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 12,277                        | 820            | 21      | 45       | 81        | 171      | 433     | 69       |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 16,699                        | 530            | 13      | 22       | 52        | 116      | 270     | 57       |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 5,070                         | 202            | 3       | 6        | 22        | 55       | 75      | 41       |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 2,157                         | 76             | 1       | 5        | 14        | 28       | 13      | 15       |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 2,913                         | 126            | 2       | 1        | 8         | 27       | 62      | 26       |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 1,149                         | 28             | 1       | 1        | 1         | 8        | 11      | 6        |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,122                         | 46             | 1       | ...      | 1         | 3        | 41      | ...      |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 273                           | 26             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 11       | ...     | 15       |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 365                           | 26             | ...     | ...      | 6         | 5        | 10      | 5        |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hired workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 7,732                         | 577            | 34      | 57       | 97        | 170      | 209     | 10       |
| persons.....                                                             | 42,597                        | 1,261          | 173     | 156      | 215       | 308      | 384     | 25       |
| Regular hired workers (employed 180 or more days).....farms reporting... | 4,708                         | 352            | 26      | 53       | 69        | 106      | 93      | 5        |
| persons.....                                                             | 16,628                        | 577            | 90      | 114      | 132       | 133      | 103     | 5        |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 2,264                         | 244            | 8       | 22       | 41        | 84       | 84      | 5        |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,038                         | 66             | 4       | 20       | 16        | 18       | 8       | ...      |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 714                           | 26             | 7       | 8        | 6         | 4        | 1       | ...      |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 344                           | 14             | 6       | 2        | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 348                           | 2              | 1       | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 30,387                        | 1,196          | 26      | 52       | 116       | 258      | 599     | 145      |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,986                         | 276            | 9       | 17       | 38        | 71       | 136     | 5        |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 2,342                         | 121            | 2       | 5        | 12        | 27       | 53      | 22       |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 7 of 8.—Livestock ranches

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |          |           |          |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME                                                       |                               |                |           |          |           |          |         |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 29,548                        | 705            | 16        | 27       | 101       | 139      | 336     | 86       |
| acres on which used.....                                                                    | 1,793,181                     | 50,049         | 6,064     | 4,979    | 12,974    | 9,172    | 15,397  | 1,463    |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 219,652                       | 6,794          | 533       | 593      | 1,770     | 1,571    | 2,137   | 190      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 27,675                        | 6,697          | 13        | 24       | 101       | 137      | 336     | 86       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 189,863                       | 6,688          | 488       | 570      | 1,760     | 1,564    | 2,116   | 190      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 3,029                         | 23             | 4         | 3        | 1         | 4        | 11      | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 29,789                        | 106            | 45        | 23       | 10        | 7        | 21      | ...      |
| Crops on which used—                                                                        |                               |                |           |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 4,444                         | 336            | 9         | 22       | 55        | 78       | 142     | 30       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 248,069                       | 23,150         | 1,923     | 4,310    | 5,391     | 3,455    | 7,801   | 270      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 4,394                         | 334            | 8         | 21       | 55        | 78       | 142     | 30       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 34,518                        | 2,930          | 220       | 471      | 635       | 548      | 1,016   | 40       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 102                           | 3              | 1         | 1        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 693                           | 27             | 2         | 15       | 10        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 1,558                         | 201            | 3         | 3        | 32        | 30       | 118     | 15       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 87,649                        | 19,824         | 2,920     | 275      | 6,183     | 3,946    | 5,690   | 810      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,533                         | 201            | 3         | 3        | 32        | 30       | 118     | 15       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 12,813                        | 2,812          | 186       | 46       | 938       | 709      | 838     | 95       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 37                            | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 200                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Corn.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 13,245                        | 234            | 6         | 3        | 20        | 55       | 114     | 36       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 214,657                       | 3,643          | 268       | 135      | 421       | 1,250    | 1,356   | 213      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 11,982                        | 216            | 3         | 2        | 20        | 51       | 104     | 36       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 20,677                        | 513            | 10        | 20       | 68        | 200      | 181     | 34       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,527                         | 18             | 3         | 1        | ...       | 4        | 10      | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4,838                         | 50             | 25        | 6        | ...       | 7        | 12      | ...      |
| Soybeans.....farms reporting...                                                             | 920                           | 5              | ...       | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 18,100                        | 35             | ...       | ...      | ...       | 35       | ...     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 845                           | 5              | ...       | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,653                         | 4              | ...       | ...      | ...       | 4        | ...     | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 91                            | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 202                           | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 18,525                        | 84             | 5         | 2        | 18        | 25       | 19      | 15       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 429,165                       | 1,563          | 683       | 39       | 371       | 237      | 158     | 75       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 17,146                        | 76             | 4         | 1        | 18        | 24       | 14      | 15       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 45,833                        | 171            | 61        | 1        | 47        | 41       | 13      | 8        |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,693                         | 8              | 1         | 1        | ...       | 1        | 5       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 8,532                         | 11             | 6         | 2        | ...       | (2)      | 3       | ...      |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 11,858                        | 97             | 3         | 3        | 14        | 18       | 49      | 10       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 795,541                       | 1,834          | 270       | 220      | 608       | 249      | 392     | 95       |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 10,940                        | 95             | 2         | 3        | 14        | 18       | 48      | 10       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 74,369                        | 258            | 11        | 32       | 72        | 62       | 68      | 13       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,141                         | 2              | 1         | ...      | ...       | ...      | 1       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 15,324                        | 18             | 12        | ...      | ...       | ...      | 6       | ...      |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | 1,789                         | 153            | 1         | 6        | 43        | 40       | 58      | 5        |
| acres limed.....                                                                            | 79,039                        | 11,388         | 10        | 731      | 4,930     | 3,604    | 1,963   | 150      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 106,808                       | 13,026         | 20        | 581      | 6,167     | 4,043    | 1,915   | 300      |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES                                                                 |                               |                |           |          |           |          |         |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 34,710                        | 1,588          | 37        | 74       | 166       | 356      | 783     | 172      |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 25,075                        | 1,527          | 37        | 74       | 166       | 345      | 753     | 152      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 34,761,937                    | 2,874,923      | 885,044   | 350,740  | 376,106   | 471,077  | 746,201 | 45,755   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 7,390                         | 62             | ...       | ...      | 2         | 2        | 28      | 30       |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 11,670                        | 812            | 2         | 17       | 61        | 128      | 487     | 117      |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,846                         | 341            | 5         | 14       | 43        | 119      | 155     | 5        |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,433                         | 227            | 9         | 19       | 34        | 85       | 80      | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,736                         | 85             | 21        | 24       | 26        | 11       | 3       | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 11,603                        | 694            | 24        | 48       | 83        | 179      | 304     | 56       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 19,185,383                    | 4,763,782      | 2,402,608 | 946,441  | 498,153   | 514,348  | 388,672 | 13,560   |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 8,689                         | 338            | ...       | 1        | 24        | 85       | 177     | 51       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,336                         | 152            | 1         | 9        | 17        | 39       | 81      | 5        |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 829                           | 67             | 1         | 3        | 12        | 19       | 32      | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 375                           | 62             | 3         | 15       | 16        | 17       | 11      | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 374                           | 75             | 19        | 20       | 14        | 19       | 3       | ...      |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 22,868                        | 521            | 23        | 31       | 48        | 107      | 277     | 35       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 12,024,234                    | 248,865        | 53,308    | 23,811   | 36,307    | 58,573   | 71,866  | 5,000    |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,088                        | 228            | 1         | 1        | 19        | 44       | 138     | 25       |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 8,113                         | 241            | 10        | 22       | 21        | 48       | 130     | 10       |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 2,667                         | 52             | 12        | 8        | 8         | 15       | 9       | ...      |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 19,537                        | 1,059          | 37        | 73       | 125       | 272      | 504     | 48       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 37,998,250                    | 1,453,602      | 309,490   | 234,565  | 289,348   | 315,035  | 285,819 | 19,345   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,244                         | 284            | ...       | ...      | 12        | 55       | 191     | 26       |
| \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,417                         | 263            | 1         | 11       | 7         | 61       | 172     | 11       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,550                         | 103            | ...       | 3        | 22        | 16       | 57      | 5        |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,198                         | 269            | 7         | 29       | 52        | 114      | 61      | 6        |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,621                         | 75             | 10        | 10       | 13        | 20       | 22      | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 823                           | 47             | 10        | 16       | 15        | 5        | 1       | ...      |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 378                           | 13             | 5         | 4        | 3         | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 229                           | 5              | 4         | ...      | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | ...            | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 16,777                        | 476            | 11        | 27       | 67        | 97       | 242     | 32       |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 5,917,390                     | 173,992        | 36,113    | 26,355   | 33,240    | 19,456   | 56,429  | 2,399    |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 9,294                         | 178            | 1         | 6        | 15        | 35       | 95      | 26       |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,778                         | 223            | 1         | 6        | 35        | 53       | 122     | 6        |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,233                         | 47             | 4         | 7        | 12        | 9        | 15      | ...      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,472                         | 28             | 5         | 8        | 5         | ...      | 10      | ...      |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 32,618                        | 1,529          | 37        | 72       | 166       | 336      | 761     | 157      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 17,150,208                    | 649,837        | 99,690    | 83,612   | 120,967   | 128,013  | 197,355 | 20,200   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,250                        | 490            | 1         | 11       | 2         | 79       | 285     | 112      |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 12,825                        | 635            | 4         | 19       | 60        | 161      | 356     | 35       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,303                         | 235            | 4         | 14       | 71        | 69       | 72      | 5        |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,760                         | 156            | 22        | 22       | 32        | 27       | 48      | 5        |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 480                           | 13             | 6         | 6        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

Part 7 of 8.—Livestock ranches

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                   | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |           |           |           |           |           |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                                                                                        |                               | Total          | Class I   | Class II  | Class III | Class IV  | Class V   | Class VI |
| ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE                                             |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars...                                           | 304,044,227                   | 14,560,743     | 5,231,870 | 1,959,812 | 2,209,521 | 2,365,677 | 2,649,382 | 144,481  |
| average per farm, dollars...                                                           | 8,758                         | 9,140          | 141,402   | 26,484    | 13,310    | 6,645     | 3,362     | 840      |
| All crops sold.....dollars...                                                          | 201,967,329                   | 760,047        | 332,709   | 57,392    | 131,539   | 122,192   | 101,513   | 14,702   |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars...            | 190,385,212                   | 396,087        | 203,464   | 17,414    | 58,325    | 43,677    | 59,948    | 13,259   |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars...                                                         | 1,254,070                     | 2,725          | ...       | ...       | 500       | 1,900     | 225       | 100      |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars...                                                    | 4,124,236                     | 83,805         | 19,470    | 12,928    | 9,121     | 33,168    | 7,975     | 1,143    |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars...               | 6,203,811                     | 277,430        | 109,775   | 27,050    | 63,593    | 43,447    | 33,365    | 200      |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars...                               | 102,076,898                   | 13,800,696     | 4,899,161 | 1,902,420 | 2,077,982 | 2,243,485 | 2,547,869 | 129,779  |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars...                                       | 16,009,670                    | 36,665         | 110       | 800       | 3,131     | 5,134     | 25,100    | 2,390    |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars...                                                     | 27,756,139                    | 57,170         | ...       | 7,900     | ...       | 36,095    | 12,960    | 215      |
| Livestock and livestock products,<br>other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars... | 58,311,089                    | 13,706,861     | 4,899,051 | 1,893,720 | 2,074,851 | 2,202,256 | 2,509,809 | 127,174  |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS                                                       |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting...                                               | 26,967                        | 1,578          | 37        | 74        | 164       | 355       | 777       | 171      |
| number.....                                                                            | 1,276,723                     | 233,479        | 42,564    | 32,700    | 39,173    | 50,496    | 63,987    | 4,559    |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting...                        | 26,450                        | 1,549          | 34        | 72        | 158       | 354       | 765       | 166      |
| number.....                                                                            | 791,582                       | 142,696        | 20,691    | 20,471    | 25,439    | 32,015    | 40,967    | 3,113    |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting...                                                       | 18,781                        | 537            | 11        | 27        | 27        | 89        | 291       | 92       |
| number.....                                                                            | 146,309                       | 1,595          | 36        | 145       | 50        | 348       | 850       | 166      |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting...                                       | 23,007                        | 1,429          | 30        | 60        | 135       | 317       | 736       | 151      |
| number.....                                                                            | 302,897                       | 43,909         | 5,761     | 4,091     | 7,487     | 10,948    | 14,610    | 1,012    |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting...                | 18,142                        | 1,515          | 37        | 72        | 164       | 341       | 762       | 139      |
| number.....                                                                            | 182,244                       | 46,874         | 16,112    | 8,138     | 6,247     | 7,533     | 8,410     | 434      |
| Farms reporting by number on hand:                                                     |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| Cattle and calves—                                                                     |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                          | 1,226                         | 6              | ...       | ...       | ...       | 1         | ...       | 5        |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 5,711                         | 6              | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 1         | 5        |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 4,111                         | 20             | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 20       |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,906                         | 49             | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 27       |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 4,935                         | 251            | ...       | ...       | 5         | 8         | 134       | 104      |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,931                         | 578            | ...       | 11        | 18        | 109       | 430       | 10       |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...                                                 | 2,897                         | 601            | 13        | 36        | 130       | 226       | 196       | ...      |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                | 250                           | 67             | 24        | 27        | 11        | 4         | 1         | ...      |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved—                                              |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                          | 3,594                         | 3              | 1         | ...       | ...       | 1         | 1         | ...      |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 10,420                        | 73             | 1         | 2         | ...       | 7         | 25        | 38       |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,067                         | 102            | ...       | ...       | 5         | 9         | 41        | 47       |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,102                         | 147            | 1         | ...       | ...       | 10        | 80        | 56       |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,057                         | 348            | ...       | 5         | 15        | 54        | 249       | 25       |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,762                         | 345            | ...       | 10        | 14        | 92        | 229       | ...      |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 777                           | 142            | 1         | ...       | 7         | 55        | 79        | ...      |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                | 1,671                         | 389            | 30        | 55        | 117       | 126       | 61        | ...      |
| Milk cows—                                                                             |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                          | 7,152                         | 213            | 3         | 1         | 14        | 61        | 94        | 40       |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                     | 8,934                         | 303            | 7         | 21        | 13        | 23        | 187       | 52       |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 212                           | 11             | 1         | 5         | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 619                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | 5         | ...      |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,122                         | 10             | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 505                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                   | 149                           | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                | 88                            | ...            | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...      |
| Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting...                                             | 19,537                        | 1,133          | 36        | 50        | 138       | 274       | 541       | 94       |
| number.....                                                                            | 55,187                        | 6,123          | 721       | 782       | 842       | 1,518     | 2,047     | 213      |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting...                                                   | 18,424                        | 380            | 9         | 15        | 43        | 101       | 160       | 52       |
| number.....                                                                            | 211,439                       | 10,801         | 1,142     | 2,649     | 1,491     | 2,933     | 2,240     | 346      |
| Born since June 1.....farms reporting...                                               | 11,150                        | 257            | 7         | 6         | 30        | 72        | 100       | 42       |
| number.....                                                                            | 104,295                       | 4,684          | 659       | 775       | 819       | 1,329     | 933       | 169      |
| Born before June 1.....farms reporting...                                              | 15,770                        | 303            | 8         | 14        | 24        | 87        | 134       | 36       |
| number.....                                                                            | 107,144                       | 6,117          | 483       | 1,874     | 672       | 1,604     | 1,307     | 177      |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting...                                                 | 1,781                         | 138            | 6         | 13        | 22        | 17        | 69        | 11       |
| number.....                                                                            | 92,151                        | 42,910         | 611       | 20,670    | 14,634    | 3,668     | 3,248     | 79       |
| Lambs under 1 year old.....farms reporting...                                          | 1,143                         | 92             | 6         | 12        | 14        | 15        | 40        | 5        |
| number.....                                                                            | 21,173                        | 7,979          | 131       | 2,645     | 3,040     | 1,501     | 642       | 20       |
| Sheep 1 year old and over.....farms reporting...                                       | 1,672                         | 138            | 6         | 13        | 22        | 17        | 69        | 11       |
| number.....                                                                            | 70,978                        | 34,931         | 480       | 18,025    | 11,594    | 2,167     | 2,606     | 59       |
| Ewes.....farms reporting...                                                            | 1,593                         | 137            | 6         | 13        | 22        | 17        | 68        | 11       |
| number.....                                                                            | 59,285                        | 27,917         | 454       | 12,973    | 10,391    | 2,083     | 1,962     | 54       |
| Rams and wethers.....farms reporting...                                                | 1,372                         | 122            | 5         | 13        | 20        | 17        | 62        | 5        |
| number.....                                                                            | 11,693                        | 7,014          | 26        | 5,052     | 1,203     | 84        | 644       | 5        |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....farms reporting...                                  | 24,525                        | 678            | 14        | 21        | 60        | 166       | 334       | 83       |
| number.....                                                                            | 2,735,621                     | 24,748         | 446       | 968       | 1,683     | 6,240     | 13,026    | 2,385    |
| Livestock and livestock products sold:                                                 |                               |                |           |           |           |           |           |          |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting...                                    | 18,999                        | 1,582          | 37        | 74        | 166       | 356       | 782       | 167      |
| number.....                                                                            | 500,214                       | 108,663        | 26,409    | 15,115    | 19,270    | 21,003    | 25,400    | 1,466    |
| dollars.....                                                                           | 52,308,373                    | 13,042,183     | 4,842,365 | 1,666,867 | 1,909,315 | 2,072,458 | 2,432,818 | 118,360  |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting...                                        | 7,495                         | 224            | 8         | 14        | 29        | 67        | 80        | 26       |
| number.....                                                                            | 160,727                       | 11,913         | 1,739     | 3,933     | 1,620     | 2,828     | 1,517     | 276      |
| dollars.....                                                                           | 4,500,356                     | 333,564        | 48,692    | 110,124   | 45,360    | 79,184    | 42,748    | 7,728    |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting...                                      | 784                           | 82             | 4         | 12        | 18        | 10        | 38        | ...      |
| number.....                                                                            | 41,180                        | 18,884         | 395       | 8,220     | 8,411     | 1,215     | 643       | ...      |
| dollars.....                                                                           | 452,980                       | 207,724        | 4,345     | 90,420    | 92,521    | 13,365    | 7,073     | ...      |
| Milk and cream sold <sup>1</sup> .....farms reporting...                               | 2,945                         | 22             | ...       | 6         | ...       | 6         | 5         | 5        |
| pounds.....                                                                            | 533,747,799                   | 1,029,315      | ...       | 137,600   | ...       | 667,000   | 216,000   | 8,715    |
| dollars.....                                                                           | 27,756,139                    | 57,170         | ...       | 7,900     | ...       | 36,095    | 12,960    | 215      |
| Chickens including broilers sold.....farms reporting...                                | 2,584                         | 69             | 2         | ...       | 1         | 18        | 36        | 12       |
| dollars.....                                                                           | 7,465,945                     | 10,393         | 62        | ...       | 656       | 378       | 9,037     | 260      |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting...                                               | 5,151                         | 137            | 2         | ...       | 6         | 40        | 68        | 21       |
| dozens.....                                                                            | 21,099,494                    | 58,156         | 120       | ...       | 6,125     | 10,141    | 36,545    | 5,225    |
| dollars.....                                                                           | 8,439,798                     | 23,263         | 48        | ...       | 2,450     | 4,057     | 14,618    | 2,090    |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 7 of 8.—Livestock ranches

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959...farms reporting...             | 9,059                         | 189            | 6       | 3        | 18        | 62       | 90      | 10       |
| number of litters...                                                                     | 29,411                        | 1,018          | 167     | 10       | 152       | 390      | 289     | 10       |
| 1 or 2 litters...farms reporting...                                                      | 6,292                         | 81             | 1       | 1        | 7         | 15       | 47      | 10       |
| 3 to 9 litters...farms reporting...                                                      | 2,210                         | 80             | ...     | 2        | 4         | 36       | 38      | ...      |
| 10 to 19 litters...farms reporting...                                                    | 414                           | 22             | ...     | ...      | 6         | 11       | 5       | ...      |
| 20 to 39 litters...farms reporting...                                                    | 103                           | 5              | 5       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 40 to 69 litters...farms reporting...                                                    | 21                            | 1              | ...     | ...      | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 70 or more litters...farms reporting...                                                  | 19                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| June 2 to November 30...farms reporting...                                               | 6,746                         | 142            | 6       | ...      | 10        | 47       | 69      | 10       |
| number of litters...                                                                     | 14,968                        | 515            | 91      | ...      | 97        | 177      | 140     | 10       |
| December 1 to June 1...farms reporting...                                                | 5,604                         | 128            | 6       | 3        | 13        | 54       | 52      | ...      |
| number of litters...                                                                     | 14,443                        | 503            | 76      | 10       | 55        | 213      | 149     | ...      |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Corn for all purposes...farms reporting...                                               | 20,208                        | 312            | 13      | 4        | 27        | 59       | 152     | 57       |
| acres...                                                                                 | 304,617                       | 4,781          | 701     | 143      | 551       | 1,328    | 1,690   | 368      |
| Under 11 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 12,169                        | 187            | ...     | 1        | 14        | 21       | 104     | 47       |
| 11 to 24 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 5,212                         | 73             | 3       | 1        | 8         | 15       | 36      | 10       |
| 25 to 49 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 1,869                         | 36             | 3       | 1        | 2         | 20       | 10      | ...      |
| 50 to 74 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 531                           | 11             | 6       | ...      | 1         | 2        | 2       | ...      |
| 75 to 99 acres...farms reporting...                                                      | 144                           | 2              | ...     | 1        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 100 or more acres...farms reporting...                                                   | 283                           | 3              | 1       | ...      | 1         | 57       | 145     | ...      |
| Harvested for grain...farms reporting...                                                 | 19,194                        | 303            | 13      | 4        | 27        | 59       | 152     | 57       |
| acres...                                                                                 | 275,838                       | 4,534          | 651     | 143      | 536       | 1,200    | 1,656   | 348      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 8,791,333                     | 174,975        | 36,870  | 6,600    | 18,905    | 42,835   | 59,330  | 10,435   |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 4,041                         | 23             | 7       | ...      | ...       | 11       | ...     | 5        |
| bushels...                                                                               | 2,484,510                     | 24,250         | 21,500  | ...      | ...       | 2,700    | ...     | 50       |
| Wheat harvested...farms reporting...                                                     | 574                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 35,495                        | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 777,869                       | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 468                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 730,215                       | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Oats harvested for grain...farms reporting...                                            | 1,627                         | 48             | 4       | ...      | 16        | 2        | 26      | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 57,874                        | 1,330          | 205     | ...      | 515       | 24       | 586     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 1,918,283                     | 48,155         | 9,100   | ...      | 18,975    | 450      | 19,630  | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 352                           | 6              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 590,672                       | 9,100          | 4,100   | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5,000   | ...      |
| Rice harvested...farms reporting...                                                      | 3,354                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 465,161                       | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 162-lb. barrels...                                                                       | 8,321,093                     | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 3,353                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 162-lb. barrels...                                                                       | 8,229,808                     | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Soybeans harvested for beans...farms reporting...                                        | 3,175                         | 2              | ...     | 1        | ...       | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| acres grown alone...                                                                     | 184,498                       | 37             | ...     | 25       | ...       | 12       | ...     | ...      |
| acres grown with other crops...                                                          | 3,347                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| bushels...                                                                               | 4,195,257                     | 1,060          | ...     | 700      | ...       | 360      | ...     | ...      |
| Hay crops:                                                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Land from which hay was cut...acres...                                                   | 313,797                       | 19,591         | 2,115   | 2,591    | 4,306     | 4,784    | 5,425   | 370      |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for<br>hay and for dehydrating...farms reporting...     | 292                           | 5              | ...     | ...      | 3         | ...      | 2       | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 11,368                        | 182            | ...     | ...      | 150       | ...      | 32      | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 29,310                        | 424            | ...     | ...      | 369       | ...      | 55      | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 78                            | 1              | ...     | ...      | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 8,783                         | 30             | ...     | ...      | 30        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover<br>and grasses cut for hay...farms reporting...  | 1,515                         | 67             | 4       | 11       | 5         | 19       | 28      | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 42,521                        | 2,822          | 685     | 545      | 215       | 844      | 533     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 62,026                        | 4,688          | 1,552   | 985      | 218       | 1,102    | 831     | ...      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 132                           | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 3,337                         | 75             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 75       | ...     | ...      |
| Lespedeza cut for hay...farms reporting...                                               | 2,335                         | 160            | 2       | 14       | 30        | 21       | 72      | 21       |
| acres...                                                                                 | 46,565                        | 3,962          | 90      | 885      | 1,098     | 542      | 1,142   | 205      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 78,741                        | 6,828          | 185     | 1,330    | 1,918     | 910      | 1,793   | 692      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 151                           | 8              | ...     | ...      | 3         | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| tons...                                                                                  | 4,149                         | 131            | ...     | ...      | 116       | ...      | ...     | 15       |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small<br>grains cut for hay...farms reporting...      | 917                           | 50             | 1       | 1        | 5         | 10       | 28      | 5        |
| acres...                                                                                 | 18,985                        | 924            | 25      | 35       | 226       | 198      | 435     | 5        |
| tons...                                                                                  | 23,781                        | 1,061          | 15      | 30       | 162       | 284      | 565     | 5        |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 33                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 1,018                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other hay cut...farms reporting...                                                       | 5,883                         | 333            | 15      | 16       | 45        | 103      | 138     | 16       |
| acres...                                                                                 | 189,798                       | 11,701         | 1,315   | 1,126    | 2,617     | 3,200    | 3,283   | 160      |
| tons...                                                                                  | 279,641                       | 17,059         | 2,410   | 1,563    | 3,596     | 5,304    | 3,786   | 400      |
| Sales...farms reporting...                                                               | 487                           | 28             | 3       | 1        | 2         | 6        | 11      | 5        |
| tons...                                                                                  | 22,800                        | 1,182          | 675     | 80       | 43        | 92       | 287     | 5        |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa,<br>clover, or small grains...farms reporting... | 41                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                 | 4,560                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons, green weight...                                                                    | 29,770                        | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY  
ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued**

**Part 7 of 8.—Livestock ranches**

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                                               | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                                    |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                            | 18,648                        | 89             | 5       | 2        | 18        | 25       | 19      | 20       |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 430,769                       | 1,625          | 691     | 39       | 371       | 237      | 202     | 85       |
| bales...                                                                                                                           | 436,204                       | 1,404          | 676     | 37       | 218       | 147      | 261     | 65       |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home                                                                                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                                             | 4,365                         | 96             | 1       | 1        | 5         | 8        | 51      | 30       |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ..                                                                                                              | 1,649                         | 11             | (2)     | 1        | 1         | (2)      | 6       | 3        |
| bushels...                                                                                                                         | 176,244                       | 1,500          | 10      | 60       | 150       | 78       | 862     | 340      |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home                                                                                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                                             | 9,931                         | 103            | ...     | 2        | 11        | 15       | 49      | 26       |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ..                                                                                                              | 50,782                        | 360            | ...     | 52       | 195       | 58       | 33      | 22       |
| bushels...                                                                                                                         | 4,941,820                     | 35,090         | ...     | 14,056   | 10,100    | 6,306    | 3,628   | 1,000    |
| Sugarcane harvested for sugar.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 2,005                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 233,838                       | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons...                                                                                                                            | 5,025,366                     | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 2,182                         | 23             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 15       | 2       | 1        |
| Sales.....dollars...                                                                                                               | 1,254,070                     | 2,725          | ...     | ...      | 500       | 1,900    | 225     | 100      |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit<br>orchards, groves, vineyards, and<br>planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting... | 2,470                         | 173            | 5       | 12       | 22        | 50       | 69      | 15       |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 39,949                        | 1,420          | 90      | 84       | 271       | 678      | 188     | 109      |

<sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.

<sup>1</sup> Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.

<sup>2</sup> Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.

<sup>3</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959

## Part 8 of 8.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                           | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE                                                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farms.....number.....                                                                                          | 34,715                        | 1,446          | 39      | 35       | 87        | 177      | 527     | 581      |
| Percent distribution.....percent.....                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 2.7     | 2.4      | 6.0       | 12.2     | 36.4    | 40.2     |
| Land in farms.....acres.....                                                                                   | 8,009,669                     | 359,223        | 135,484 | 48,287   | 53,866    | 43,057   | 47,319  | 31,210   |
| Percent distribution.....percent.....                                                                          | xxx                           | 100.0          | 37.7    | 13.4     | 15.0      | 12.0     | 13.2    | 8.7      |
| Average size of farm.....acres.....                                                                            | 230.7                         | 248.4          | 3,473.9 | 1,379.6  | 619.1     | 243.3    | 89.8    | 53.7     |
| Value of land and buildings:                                                                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Average per farm.....dollars.....                                                                              | 32,915                        | 31,703         | 393,067 | 106,196  | 92,148    | 31,818   | 16,445  | 9,876    |
| Average per acre.....dollars.....                                                                              | 167.81                        | 138.31         | 112.32  | 72.20    | 152.63    | 161.40   | 207.31  | 211.78   |
| Land in farms according to use:                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....                                                                    | 31,069                        | 1,441          | 39      | 35       | 87        | 177      | 527     | 576      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 2,182,784                     | 114,308        | 37,291  | 10,992   | 17,743    | 13,116   | 21,041  | 14,125   |
| 1 to 9 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                          | 3,750                         | 40             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 10      | 30       |
| 10 to 19 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 6,729                         | 251            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 70      | 180      |
| 20 to 29 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 5,712                         | 351            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 116     | 230      |
| 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 5,481                         | 377            | ...     | 1        | ...       | 45       | 221     | 110      |
| 50 to 99 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                        | 4,290                         | 207            | ...     | ...      | 10        | 87       | 85      | 25       |
| 100 to 199 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 2,725                         | 122            | ...     | ...      | 32        | 7        | 25      | 1        |
| 200 to 499 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 1,809                         | 48             | 7       | 18       | 16        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 500 to 999 acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 429                           | 33             | 20      | 9        | 4         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 1,000 or more acres.....farms reporting.....                                                                   | 144                           | 12             | 12      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting.....                                                        | 13,997                        | 557            | 26      | 14       | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,620,962                     | 36,975         | 14,591  | 3,812    | 6,992     | 5,415    | 3,745   | 2,420    |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....farms reporting.....                                               | 6,222                         | 249            | 11      | 4        | 40        | 38       | 76      | 80       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 326,697                       | 8,151          | 1,236   | 505      | 2,768     | 978      | 1,449   | 1,215    |
| Soil-improvement grasses and legumes.....farms reporting.....                                                  | 1,509                         | 79             | 5       | 2        | 16        | 15       | 26      | 15       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 106,526                       | 2,818          | 457     | 400      | 802       | 95       | 899     | 165      |
| Other cropland (idle and crop failure).....farms reporting.....                                                | 5,174                         | 202            | 8       | 2        | 34        | 28       | 55      | 75       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 220,171                       | 5,333          | 779     | 105      | 1,966     | 883      | 550     | 1,050    |
| Woodland pastured.....farms reporting.....                                                                     | 9,038                         | 420            | 24      | 20       | 48        | 51       | 152     | 125      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,221,737                     | 54,050         | 18,829  | 6,238    | 7,889     | 8,999    | 7,650   | 4,445    |
| Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting.....                                                                 | 6,993                         | 343            | 23      | 19       | 73        | 71       | 116     | 75       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 957,924                       | 66,009         | 38,057  | 6,243    | 6,973     | 6,791    | 5,060   | 2,885    |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....farms reporting.....                                         | 11,908                        | 663            | 23      | 21       | 52        | 115      | 221     | 231      |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 1,309,022                     | 66,984         | 20,184  | 19,599   | 9,985     | 6,623    | 6,468   | 4,125    |
| Improved pasture.....farms reporting.....                                                                      | 3,650                         | 186            | 17      | 11       | 34        | 58       | 35      | 31       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 381,143                       | 26,777         | 14,050  | 1,320    | 5,727     | 3,645    | 1,450   | 585      |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting.....                                                               | 4,108                         | 100            | 3       | 1        | ...       | 26       | 45      | 25       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 480,206                       | 2,094          | 616     | 20       | ...       | 673      | 480     | 305      |
| Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....                                                          | 4,089                         | 100            | 3       | 1        | ...       | 26       | 45      | 25       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 477,779                       | 2,064          | 616     | 20       | ...       | 643      | 480     | 305      |
| Land use practices:                                                                                            |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cropland in cover crops.....farms reporting.....                                                               | 2,625                         | 145            | 13      | 8        | 18        | 46       | 40      | 20       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 107,958                       | 6,874          | 3,368   | 436      | 1,360     | 770      | 670     | 270      |
| Cropland used for grain or row crops farmed on the contour.....farms reporting.....                            | 1,217                         | 52             | 2       | 3        | 5         | 2        | 10      | 30       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 57,858                        | 2,957          | 960     | 260      | 815       | 227      | 340     | 355      |
| Land in strip-cropping systems for soil-erosion control.....farms reporting.....                               | 87                            | 6              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 4,645                         | 172            | 102     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 70       |
| System of terraces on crop and pasture land.....farms reporting.....                                           | 2,606                         | 63             | ...     | 1        | 11        | 11       | 10      | 30       |
| .....acres.....                                                                                                | 232,066                       | 3,510          | ...     | 100      | 1,170     | 1,025    | 255     | 960      |
| FARM OPERATORS BY AGE                                                                                          |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Operators reporting age.....number.....                                                                        | 34,394                        | 1,445          | 39      | 35       | 87        | 177      | 527     | 580      |
| Under 25 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 711                           | 6              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| 25 to 34 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 3,593                         | 177            | 5       | 7        | ...       | 15       | 100     | 50       |
| 35 to 44 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 7,905                         | 296            | 16      | 2        | 21        | 61       | 111     | 85       |
| 45 to 54 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 11,303                        | 518            | 11      | 14       | 32        | 56       | 195     | 210      |
| 55 to 64 years.....number.....                                                                                 | 9,139                         | 410            | 4       | 10       | 27        | 33       | 101     | 235      |
| 65 or more years.....number.....                                                                               | 1,743                         | 38             | 2       | 2        | 7         | 12       | 15      | ...      |
| Average age.....years.....                                                                                     | 48.3                          | 48.5           | 44.7    | 48.9     | 53.2      | 48.0     | 46.3    | 50.1     |
| OFF-FARM WORK AND OTHER INCOME                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Farm operators—                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting.....                                                    | 10,768                        | 478            | 10      | 10       | 30        | 62       | 206     | 160      |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting.....                                                                      | 5,889                         | 289            | 5       | 2        | 12        | 30       | 80      | 160      |
| 100 to 199 days.....operators reporting.....                                                                   | 1,187                         | 81             | 1       | ...      | ...       | 10       | 70      | ...      |
| 200 or more days.....operators reporting.....                                                                  | 3,692                         | 108            | 4       | 8        | 18        | 22       | 56      | ...      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....                                     | 2,222                         | 67             | 2       | 2        | 12        | 21       | 30      | ...      |
| With income from sources other than farm operated and off-farm work.....operators reporting.....               | 4,109                         | 141            | 7       | 10       | 17        | 16       | 76      | 15       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....         | 3,598                         | 134            | 2       | 3        | 6         | 27       | 96      | ...      |
| Operators not working off their farms or not reporting as to work off their farms.....operators reporting..... | 23,947                        | 968            | 29      | 25       | 57        | 115      | 321     | 421      |
| With other members of family working off farm.....operators reporting.....                                     | 2,561                         | 84             | 2       | 2        | 5         | 20       | 25      | 30       |
| With income from sources other than farm operated.....operators reporting.....                                 | 4,341                         | 185            | 16      | 7        | 23        | 43       | 46      | 50       |
| With other income of family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting.....         | 1,241                         | 39             | 1       | ...      | 1         | 11       | 26      | ...      |
| FARMS BY SIZE                                                                                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Under 10 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 1,538                         | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| 10 to 49 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 13,497                        | 610            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 235     | 370      |
| 50 to 99 acres.....number.....                                                                                 | 3,241                         | 200            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 25       | 80      | 95       |
| 100 to 199 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 3,357                         | 135            | ...     | ...      | 5         | 25       | 60      | 45       |
| 200 to 499 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 2,747                         | 160            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 40       | 70      | 50       |
| 500 to 999 acres.....number.....                                                                               | 1,915                         | 70             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 25       | 35      | 10       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres.....number.....                                                                           | 1,330                         | 25             | ...     | ...      | 5         | 5        | 15      | ...      |
| 2,000 or more acres.....number.....                                                                            | 942                           | 40             | ...     | ...      | 15        | 10       | 15      | ...      |
| .....number.....                                                                                               | 2,782                         | 76             | ...     | 10       | 25        | 26       | 15      | ...      |
| .....number.....                                                                                               | 1,900                         | 51             | 1       | 10       | 25        | 10       | ...     | 5        |
| .....number.....                                                                                               | 925                           | 42             | 18      | 10       | 8         | 4        | 1       | 1        |
| .....number.....                                                                                               | 541                           | 32             | 20      | 5        | 4         | 2        | 1       | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 8 of 8.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                     | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                          |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| All farm operators:                                                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 13,368                        | 647            | 12      | 16       | 33        | 69       | 256     | 261      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 8,574                         | 380            | 19      | 15       | 49        | 71       | 91      | 135      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 12,424                        | 404            | 2       | 1        | ...       | 36       | 180     | 185      |
| Cash tenants.....number...                                               | 1,050                         | 36             | 1       | ...      | ...       | 5        | 10      | 20       |
| Share-cash tenants.....number...                                         | 334                           | 11             | 1       | ...      | ...       | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| Crop-share tenants.....number...                                         | 6,383                         | 295            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 15       | 155     | 125      |
| Livestock-share tenants.....number...                                    | 128                           | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 3,353                         | 21             | ...     | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | 20       |
| Other and unspecified tenants.....number...                              | 1,176                         | 41             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 11       | 10      | 20       |
| White farm operators:                                                    |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 11,513                        | 532            | 12      | 16       | 33        | 64       | 231     | 176      |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 7,493                         | 315            | 19      | 15       | 49        | 71       | 61      | 100      |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 5,920                         | 274            | 2       | 1        | ...       | 31       | 120     | 120      |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 591                           | 11             | ...     | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | 10       |
| Nonwhite farm operators:                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Full owners.....number...                                                | 1,855                         | 115            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | 25      | 85       |
| Part owners.....number...                                                | 1,081                         | 65             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 30      | 35       |
| All tenants.....number...                                                | 6,504                         | 130            | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | 60      | 65       |
| Croppers.....number...                                                   | 2,762                         | 10             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | 10       |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AND KIND OF ROAD                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Grain combines.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,875                         | 179            | 35      | 18       | 55        | 35       | 26      | 10       |
| .....number...                                                           | 4,828                         | 222            | 63      | 20       | 58        | 40       | 26      | 15       |
| Corn pickers.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,189                         | 93             | 19      | 10       | 18        | 16       | 25      | 5        |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,246                         | 105            | 26      | 10       | 23        | 16       | 25      | 5        |
| Pick-up balers.....farms reporting...                                    | 3,282                         | 181            | 35      | 31       | 62        | 16       | 21      | 16       |
| .....number...                                                           | 3,435                         | 194            | 41      | 32       | 63        | 16       | 21      | 21       |
| Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting...                           | 703                           | 23             | 10      | 1        | 7         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| .....number...                                                           | 823                           | 29             | 16      | 1        | 7         | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| Motortrucks.....farms reporting...                                       | 20,841                        | 966            | 38      | 35       | 77        | 138      | 367     | 311      |
| .....number...                                                           | 28,107                        | 1,281          | 148     | 65       | 141       | 168      | 422     | 337      |
| Tractors.....farms reporting...                                          | 21,650                        | 1,055          | 39      | 35       | 87        | 151      | 402     | 341      |
| .....number...                                                           | 41,811                        | 1,799          | 327     | 111      | 267       | 242      | 485     | 367      |
| Tractors other than garden.....farms reporting...                        | 21,156                        | 1,034          | 39      | 35       | 87        | 145      | 392     | 336      |
| .....number...                                                           | 40,647                        | 1,752          | 323     | 106      | 266       | 226      | 469     | 362      |
| 1 tractor.....farms reporting...                                         | 12,834                        | 730            | 1       | ...      | 5         | 73       | 336     | 315      |
| 2 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 4,127                         | 168            | 2       | 17       | 28        | 65       | 40      | 16       |
| 3 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 2,035                         | 65             | 3       | 7        | 33        | 6        | 11      | 5        |
| 4 tractors.....farms reporting...                                        | 872                           | 21             | 3       | 7        | 6         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting...                                | 1,288                         | 50             | 30      | 4        | 15        | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| Wheel tractors.....farms reporting...                                    | 21,026                        | 1,024          | 39      | 35       | 87        | 145      | 387     | 331      |
| .....number...                                                           | 39,727                        | 1,708          | 308     | 102      | 266       | 216      | 459     | 357      |
| Crawler tractors.....farms reporting...                                  | 794                           | 42             | 13      | 4        | ...       | 10       | 10      | 5        |
| .....number...                                                           | 920                           | 44             | 15      | 4        | ...       | 10       | 10      | 5        |
| Garden tractors.....farms reporting...                                   | 955                           | 37             | 4       | 5        | 1         | 6        | 16      | 5        |
| .....number...                                                           | 1,164                         | 47             | 4       | 5        | 1         | 16       | 16      | 5        |
| Automobiles.....farms reporting...                                       | 21,959                        | 887            | 34      | 33       | 65        | 127      | 317     | 311      |
| .....number...                                                           | 25,532                        | 1,010          | 64      | 50       | 76        | 147      | 347     | 326      |
| Automobiles and/or motortrucks.....farms reporting...                    | 30,085                        | 1,376          | 39      | 35       | 87        | 172      | 512     | 531      |
| Telephone.....farms reporting...                                         | 16,836                        | 576            | 37      | 35       | 65        | 102      | 201     | 136      |
| Home freezer.....farms reporting...                                      | 22,099                        | 1,025          | 32      | 35       | 81        | 125      | 397     | 355      |
| Milking machine.....farms reporting...                                   | 2,662                         | 30             | 2       | 2        | ...       | 1        | 20      | 5        |
| Electric milk cooler.....farms reporting...                              | 2,699                         | 31             | 3       | 2        | ...       | 1        | 15      | 10       |
| Crop drier (for grain, forage, or other crops).....farms reporting...    | 238                           | 12             | 10      | 1        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Power-operated elevator, conveyor, or blower.....farms reporting...      | 924                           | 35             | 25      | 2        | 8         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Farms by kind of road on which located:                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hard surface.....farms reporting...                                      | 12,277                        | 475            | 29      | 25       | 27        | 76       | 137     | 181      |
| Gravel, shell, or shale.....farms reporting...                           | 16,699                        | 776            | 8       | 8        | 50        | 80       | 315     | 315      |
| Dirt or unimproved.....farms reporting...                                | 5,070                         | 164            | 2       | 2        | 5         | 20       | 55      | 80       |
| Less than 1 mile to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...           | 2,157                         | 71             | ...     | 1        | ...       | 15       | 15      | 40       |
| 1 or more miles to a hard surface road.....farms reporting...            | 2,913                         | 93             | 2       | 1        | 5         | 5        | 40      | 40       |
| 1 mile.....farms reporting...                                            | 1,149                         | 32             | 2       | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | 25       |
| 2 or 3 miles.....farms reporting...                                      | 1,122                         | 26             | ...     | 1        | 5         | ...      | 10      | 10       |
| 4 miles.....farms reporting...                                           | 273                           | 25             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 20      | 5        |
| 5 or more miles.....farms reporting...                                   | 369                           | 10             | ...     | ...      | ...       | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| FARM LABOR, WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hired-workers.....farms reporting...                                     | 7,732                         | 270            | 32      | 25       | 69        | 39       | 70      | 35       |
| .....persons...                                                          | 42,597                        | 1,534          | 677     | 141      | 271       | 120      | 225     | 100      |
| Regular hired workers (employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting... | 4,708                         | 135            | 32      | 23       | 43        | 17       | 15      | 5        |
| .....persons...                                                          | 16,628                        | 608            | 380     | 76       | 90        | 27       | 25      | 10       |
| Farms reporting by number of regular hired workers:                      |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| 1 hired worker.....farms reporting...                                    | 2,264                         | 35             | 1       | 6        | 16        | 7        | 5       | ...      |
| 2 hired workers.....farms reporting...                                   | 1,038                         | 50             | 2       | 11       | 12        | 10       | 10      | 5        |
| 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 714                           | 21             | 7       | 1        | 13        | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting...                              | 344                           | 12             | 6       | 4        | 2         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting...                          | 348                           | 17             | 16      | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR                                               |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                     | 30,387                        | 1,292          | 25      | 34       | 66        | 170      | 467     | 530      |
| Not residing on farm operated.....operators reporting...                 | 1,986                         | 65             | 12      | 1        | 16        | 5        | 15      | 16       |
| Operators not reporting residence.....number...                          | 2,342                         | 89             | 2       | ...      | 5         | 2        | 45      | 35       |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 8 of 8.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                        | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                             |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME                                                       |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing materials used during the year.....farms reporting... | 29,548                        | 1,376          | 39      | 35       | 85        | 171      | 506     | 540      |
| acres on which used.....                                                                    | 1,793,181                     | 70,625         | 22,632  | 5,323    | 8,639     | 9,726    | 14,185  | 10,120   |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 219,652                       | 7,791          | 2,078   | 513      | 967       | 1,321    | 1,653   | 1,259    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 27,675                        | 1,338          | 30      | 28       | 74        | 165      | 506     | 535      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 189,863                       | 6,899          | 1,517   | 459      | 852       | 1,256    | 1,574   | 1,241    |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 3,029                         | 87             | 21      | 9        | 11        | 16       | 20      | 10       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 29,789                        | 892            | 561     | 54       | 115       | 65       | 79      | 18       |
| Crops on which used—                                                                        |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Hay and cropland pasture.....farms reporting...                                             | 4,444                         | 160            | 15      | 9        | 18        | 37       | 46      | 35       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 248,069                       | 9,432          | 5,043   | 1,290    | 880       | 909      | 1,040   | 270      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 4,394                         | 158            | 14      | 8        | 18        | 37       | 46      | 35       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 34,518                        | 912            | 308     | 127      | 81        | 166      | 183     | 47       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 102                           | 2              | 1       | 1        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 693                           | 11             | 3       | 8        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other pasture (not cropland).....farms reporting...                                         | 1,558                         | 54             | 4       | 4        | 1         | 30       | 15      | ...      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 87,649                        | 4,165          | 1,061   | 552      | 502       | 1,395    | 655     | ...      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 1,533                         | 43             | 4       | 3        | 1         | 30       | 5       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 12,813                        | 465            | 130     | 56       | 50        | 228      | 1       | ...      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 37                            | 11             | ...     | 1        | ...       | ...      | 10      | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 200                           | 31             | ...     | 1        | ...       | ...      | 30      | ...      |
| Corn.....farms reporting...                                                                 | 13,245                        | 980            | 25      | 27       | 60        | 98       | 355     | 415      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 214,657                       | 19,999         | 4,250   | 1,637    | 3,007     | 2,735    | 4,025   | 4,345    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 11,982                        | 931            | 11      | 19       | 49        | 92       | 390     | 410      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 20,677                        | 1,666          | 213     | 87       | 237       | 251      | 414     | 464      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,527                         | 59             | 14      | 8        | 11        | 11       | 10      | 5        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 4,838                         | 296            | 158     | 27       | 65        | 24       | 12      | 10       |
| Soybeans.....farms reporting...                                                             | 920                           | 88             | 1       | 2        | 5         | 5        | 35      | 40       |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 18,100                        | 1,618          | 213     | 120      | 35        | 375      | 400     | 475      |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 845                           | 83             | 1       | 2        | 5         | 5        | 30      | 40       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 1,653                         | 152            | 11      | 13       | 4         | 60       | 34      | 30       |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 91                            | 5              | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 202                           | 10             | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | 10      | ...      |
| Cotton.....farms reporting...                                                               | 18,525                        | 1,189          | 35      | 30       | 76        | 148      | 460     | 440      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 429,165                       | 20,630         | 6,943   | 1,307    | 2,528     | 2,612    | 4,475   | 2,765    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 17,146                        | 1,149          | 19      | 22       | 71        | 142      | 460     | 435      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 45,833                        | 2,447          | 557     | 115      | 329       | 365      | 652     | 429      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,693                         | 47             | 18      | 8        | 5         | 11       | ...     | 5        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 8,532                         | 299            | 237     | 18       | 10        | 29       | ...     | 5        |
| All other crops.....farms reporting...                                                      | 11,858                        | 751            | 23      | 16       | 36        | 71       | 310     | 295      |
| acres.....                                                                                  | 795,541                       | 14,781         | 5,122   | 417      | 1,687     | 1,700    | 3,590   | 2,265    |
| Dry materials.....farms reporting...                                                        | 10,940                        | 719            | 16      | 16       | 31        | 66       | 300     | 290      |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 74,369                        | 1,257          | 298     | 61       | 151       | 186      | 290     | 271      |
| Liquid materials.....farms reporting...                                                     | 1,141                         | 38             | 8       | ...      | 5         | 5        | 15      | 5        |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 15,324                        | 245            | 163     | ...      | 40        | 12       | 27      | 3        |
| Lime or liming materials used during the year.....farms reporting...                        | 1,789                         | 68             | 3       | 1        | 8         | 30       | 16      | 10       |
| acres limed.....                                                                            | 79,039                        | 3,743          | 1,185   | 320      | 458       | 1,365    | 330     | 85       |
| tons.....                                                                                   | 106,808                       | 5,079          | 2,445   | 100      | 884       | 1,050    | 480     | 120      |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Any of the following specified expenditures.....farms reporting...                          | 34,710                        | 1,446          | 39      | 35       | 87        | 177      | 527     | 581      |
| Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                       | 25,075                        | 1,116          | 37      | 31       | 74        | 162      | 397     | 415      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 34,761,937                    | 667,914        | 264,992 | 55,168   | 76,485    | 93,938   | 126,576 | 50,755   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 7,390                         | 423            | 3       | ...      | ...       | 30       | 140     | 250      |
| \$100 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 11,670                        | 575            | 8       | 12       | 49        | 109      | 237     | 160      |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,846                         | 62             | 7       | 11       | 9         | 15       | 15      | 5        |
| \$2,000 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 2,433                         | 38             | 6       | 4        | 16        | 7        | 5       | ...      |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,736                         | 18             | 13      | 4        | ...       | 1        | ...     | ...      |
| Purchase of livestock and poultry.....farms reporting...                                    | 11,603                        | 693            | 25      | 26       | 45        | 90       | 262     | 245      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 19,185,383                    | 510,804        | 281,657 | 57,427   | 77,620    | 28,525   | 55,705  | 9,870    |
| Under \$1,000.....farms reporting...                                                        | 8,689                         | 602            | 3       | 7        | 16        | 80       | 251     | 245      |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,336                         | 46             | 8       | 6        | 17        | 5        | 10      | ...      |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 829                           | 29             | 2       | 11       | 10        | 5        | 1       | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 375                           | 11             | 7       | 2        | 2         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 374                           | 5              | 5       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Machine hire.....farms reporting...                                                         | 22,868                        | 1,252          | 36      | 32       | 83        | 165      | 471     | 465      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 12,024,234                    | 414,697        | 135,988 | 43,153   | 62,365    | 51,976   | 88,630  | 32,585   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,088                        | 864            | ...     | 1        | 2         | 61       | 365     | 435      |
| \$200 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 8,113                         | 302            | 4       | 19       | 59        | 99       | 96      | 25       |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 2,667                         | 86             | 32      | 12       | 22        | 5        | 10      | 5        |
| Hired labor.....farms reporting...                                                          | 19,537                        | 883            | 39      | 35       | 77        | 136      | 301     | 295      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 37,998,250                    | 1,405,390      | 754,913 | 135,187  | 227,060   | 105,380  | 123,700 | 59,150   |
| Under \$200.....farms reporting...                                                          | 6,244                         | 381            | ...     | ...      | 5         | 41       | 125     | 210      |
| \$200 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,417                         | 197            | ...     | ...      | 7         | 35       | 100     | 55       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 2,550                         | 94             | ...     | ...      | 1         | 23       | 55      | 15       |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,198                         | 92             | 2       | 12       | 22        | 30       | 11      | 15       |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 1,621                         | 60             | 5       | 14       | 29        | 2        | 10      | ...      |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 823                           | 33             | 8       | 7        | 13        | 5        | ...     | ...      |
| \$10,000 to \$19,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 378                           | 11             | 9       | 2        | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$20,000 to \$49,999.....farms reporting...                                                 | 229                           | 11             | 11      | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| \$50,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                     | 77                            | 4              | 4       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms reporting...                                      | 16,777                        | 810            | 32      | 27       | 57        | 113      | 266     | 315      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 5,917,390                     | 245,078        | 102,448 | 15,336   | 53,569    | 19,775   | 28,955  | 24,995   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 9,294                         | 491            | ...     | 1        | 5         | 35       | 180     | 270      |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 4,778                         | 229            | 1       | 12       | 23        | 72       | 81      | 40       |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 1,233                         | 39             | 7       | 5        | 16        | 6        | 5       | ...      |
| \$1,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,472                         | 51             | 24      | 9        | 13        | ...      | ...     | 5        |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....farms reporting...      | 32,618                        | 1,401          | 39      | 35       | 87        | 167      | 517     | 556      |
| dollars.....                                                                                | 17,150,208                    | 707,541        | 272,518 | 62,611   | 128,226   | 69,215   | 111,906 | 63,065   |
| Under \$100.....farms reporting...                                                          | 12,250                        | 512            | ...     | 1        | ...       | 11       | 140     | 360      |
| \$100 to \$499.....farms reporting...                                                       | 12,825                        | 635            | 1       | 1        | 21        | 95       | 331     | 186      |
| \$500 to \$999.....farms reporting...                                                       | 3,303                         | 114            | ...     | 13       | 11        | 45       | 40      | 5        |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999.....farms reporting...                                                   | 3,760                         | 121            | 21      | 19       | 54        | 16       | 6       | 5        |
| \$5,000 or more.....farms reporting...                                                      | 480                           | 19             | 17      | 1        | 1         | ...      | ...     | ...      |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Part 8 of 8.—General farms

| Item<br><small>(For definitions and explanations, see text)</small>                     | <b>Total all commercial farms</b> | <b>Economic class</b> |                |                 |                  |                 |                |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                                                                                         |                                   | <b>Total</b>          | <b>Class I</b> | <b>Class II</b> | <b>Class III</b> | <b>Class IV</b> | <b>Class V</b> | <b>Class VI</b> |
| <b>ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE</b>                                       |                                   |                       |                |                 |                  |                 |                |                 |
| All farm products sold.....total, dollars....                                           | 304,044,227                       | 9,665,340             | 3,783,762      | 951,378         | 1,231,747        | 1,177,812       | 1,739,191      | 781,450         |
| average per farm, dollars....                                                           | 8,758                             | 6,684                 | 97,020         | 27,182          | 14,158           | 6,654           | 3,300          | 1,345           |
| All crops sold.....dollars....                                                          | 201,967,329                       | 6,666,360             | 2,605,026      | 592,864         | 830,590          | 807,823         | 1,254,314      | 575,743         |
| Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold.....dollars....            | 190,385,212                       | 6,133,600             | 2,491,737      | 512,913         | 765,046          | 745,656         | 1,136,687      | 481,561         |
| Vegetables sold.....dollars....                                                         | 1,254,070                         | 139,315               | " "            | " "             | 2,700            | 20,625          | 60,530         | 55,460          |
| Fruits and nuts sold.....dollars....                                                    | 4,124,236                         | 177,875               | 57,372         | 50,179          | 10,875           | 12,775          | 23,202         | 23,472          |
| Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold.....dollars....               | 6,203,811                         | 215,570               | 55,917         | 29,772          | 51,969           | 28,767          | 33,895         | 15,250          |
| All livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars....                               | 102,076,898                       | 2,998,980             | 1,178,736      | 358,514         | 401,157          | 369,989         | 484,877        | 205,707         |
| Poultry and poultry products sold.....dollars....                                       | 16,009,670                        | 196,455               | 33,329         | 14,150          | 33,858           | 37,168          | 54,634         | 23,316          |
| Dairy products sold.....dollars....                                                     | 27,756,139                        | 88,810                | 63,000         | 15,970          | 2,000            | 3,500           | 4,060          | 280             |
| Livestock and livestock products,<br>other than poultry and dairy, sold.....dollars.... | 58,311,089                        | 2,713,715             | 1,082,407      | 328,394         | 365,299          | 329,321         | 426,183        | 182,111         |
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>                                                 |                                   |                       |                |                 |                  |                 |                |                 |
| Cattle and calves.....farms reporting... number..                                       | 26,967<br>1,276,723               | 1,277<br>53,652       | 37<br>19,620   | 35<br>6,869     | 86<br>7,730      | 162<br>6,888    | 487<br>8,570   | 470<br>3,975    |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved.....farms reporting... number..                | 26,450<br>791,582                 | 1,251<br>31,100       | 37<br>10,935   | 34<br>4,740     | 86<br>4,713      | 157<br>3,578    | 477<br>4,814   | 460<br>2,320    |
| Milk cows.....farms reporting... number..                                               | 18,781<br>146,309                 | 980<br>2,335          | 16<br>275      | 15<br>143       | 44<br>99         | 109<br>231      | 386<br>712     | 410<br>875      |
| Heifers and heifer calves.....farms reporting... number..                               | 23,007<br>302,897                 | 1,123<br>13,290       | 37<br>5,029    | 33<br>1,061     | 80<br>1,618      | 152<br>1,813    | 446<br>2,569   | 375<br>1,200    |
| Steers and bulls including steer and bull calves.....farms reporting... number..        | 18,142<br>182,244                 | 896<br>9,262          | 37<br>3,656    | 34<br>1,068     | 86<br>1,399      | 137<br>1,497    | 245<br>1,187   | 357<br>455      |
| Farms reporting by number on hand:                                                      |                                   |                       |                |                 |                  |                 |                |                 |
| Cattle and calves—                                                                      |                                   |                       |                |                 |                  |                 |                |                 |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                           | 1,226                             | 45                    | " "            | " "             | " "              | 10              | " "            | 35              |
| 2 to 4 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 5,711                             | 180                   | " "            | " "             | " "              | 5               | " "            | 65              |
| 5 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 4,111                             | 256                   | " "            | " "             | " "              | 5               | " "            | 110             |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                    | 3,906                             | 382                   | " "            | " "             | " "              | 20              | " "            | 81              |
| 20 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                    | 4,935                             | 212                   | " "            | " "             | " "              | 31              | " "            | 135             |
| 50 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                    | 3,931                             | 100                   | 1              | 6               | 20               | 57              | 90             | 40              |
| 100 to 499 head.....farms reporting...                                                  | 2,897                             | 86                    | 22             | 23              | 32               | 26              | 35             | " "             |
| 500 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                 | 250                               | 16                    | 14             | 1               | 28               | 13              | " "            | " "             |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved—                                               |                                   |                       |                |                 |                  |                 |                |                 |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                           | 3,594                             | 95                    | " "            | " "             | " "              | 10              | 30             | 55              |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 10,420                            | 691                   | " "            | " "             | " "              | 45              | 291            | 350             |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                    | 3,067                             | 174                   | " "            | " "             | " "              | 10              | 28             | 91              |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                    | 2,102                             | 112                   | 1              | 5               | 20               | 41              | 35             | 10              |
| 30 to 49 head.....farms reporting...                                                    | 3,057                             | 66                    | 1              | 6               | 17               | 22              | 20             | " "             |
| 50 to 74 head.....farms reporting...                                                    | 1,762                             | 23                    | 2              | " "             | 6                | 5               | 10             | " "             |
| 75 to 99 head.....farms reporting...                                                    | 777                               | 19                    | 1              | 2               | 16               | " "             | " "            | " "             |
| 100 or more head.....farms reporting...                                                 | 1,671                             | 71                    | 32             | 21              | 12               | 6               | " "            | " "             |
| Milk cows—                                                                              |                                   |                       |                |                 |                  |                 |                |                 |
| 1 head.....farms reporting...                                                           | 7,152                             | 359                   | 4              | 3               | 21               | 36              | 165            | 130             |
| 2 to 9 head.....farms reporting...                                                      | 8,934                             | 614                   | 9              | 10              | 22               | 72              | 221            | 280             |
| 10 to 19 head.....farms reporting...                                                    | 212                               | 3                     | 1              | " "             | 1                | 1               | " "            | " "             |
| 20 to 29 head.....farms reporting...                                                    | 619                               | " "                   | " "            | " "             | " "              | " "             | " "            | " "             |
|                                                                                         |                                   |                       |                |                 |                  |                 |                |                 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 8 of 8.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                       | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                            |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Litters farrowed December 1, 1958, to November 30, 1959.....farms reporting...             | 9,059                         | 728            | 12      | 12       | 36        | 78       | 300     | 290      |
| 1 or 2 litters.....number of litters...                                                    | 29,411                        | 2,657          | 396     | 71       | 194       | 401      | 870     | 725      |
| 3 to 9 litters.....farms reporting...                                                      | 6,292                         | 405            | 2       | 2        | 15        | 26       | 160     | 200      |
| 10 to 19 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 2,210                         | 273            | 2       | 9        | 16        | 36       | 130     | 80       |
| 20 to 39 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 414                           | 43             | 1       | 1        | 5         | 16       | 10      | 10       |
| 40 to 69 litters.....farms reporting...                                                    | 103                           | 3              | 3       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| 70 or more litters.....farms reporting...                                                  | 21                            | 2              | 2       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| June 2 to November 30.....farms reporting...                                               | 19                            | 2              | 2       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....number of litters...                                                                  | 6,746                         | 585            | 10      | 11       | 31        | 58       | 240     | 235      |
| December 1 to June 1.....farms reporting...                                                | 14,968                        | 1,343          | 136     | 39       | 94        | 184      | 495     | 395      |
| .....number of litters...                                                                  | 5,604                         | 493            | 10      | 11       | 30        | 67       | 195     | 180      |
|                                                                                            | 14,443                        | 1,314          | 260     | 32       | 100       | 217      | 375     | 330      |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED                                                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting...                                               | 20,208                        | 1,258          | 26      | 33       | 70        | 139      | 450     | 540      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 304,617                       | 24,562         | 4,452   | 1,851    | 3,654     | 3,315    | 5,455   | 5,835    |
| Under 11 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 12,169                        | 638            | ...     | 1        | 6         | 41       | 270     | 320      |
| 11 to 24 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 5,212                         | 421            | 2       | 12       | 17        | 65       | 150     | 175      |
| 25 to 49 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 1,869                         | 118            | 4       | 6        | 23        | 20       | 20      | 45       |
| 50 to 74 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 531                           | 33             | 2       | 5        | 15        | 6        | 5       | ...      |
| 75 to 99 acres.....farms reporting...                                                      | 144                           | 9              | 2       | 1        | 1         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| 100 or more acres.....farms reporting...                                                   | 283                           | 39             | 16      | 8        | 8         | 7        | ...     | ...      |
| Harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                                 | 19,194                        | 1,220          | 25      | 32       | 69        | 134      | 445     | 515      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 275,838                       | 22,164         | 3,737   | 1,656    | 3,236     | 2,975    | 5,225   | 5,335    |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 8,791,333                     | 795,145        | 187,825 | 82,750   | 100,350   | 110,340  | 174,340 | 139,535  |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 4,041                         | 366            | 10      | 16       | 23        | 42       | 125     | 150      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 2,484,510                     | 288,559        | 75,119  | 31,100   | 52,350    | 44,925   | 48,850  | 36,215   |
| Wheat harvested.....farms reporting...                                                     | 574                           | 47             | 14      | 12       | 11        | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 35,495                        | 5,605          | 4,445   | 665      | 415       | 80       | ...     | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 777,869                       | 133,410        | 98,300  | 23,090   | 10,200    | 1,820    | ...     | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 468                           | 47             | 14      | 12       | 11        | 10       | ...     | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 730,215                       | 127,260        | 92,500  | 22,970   | 9,970     | 1,820    | ...     | ...      |
| Oats harvested for grain.....farms reporting...                                            | 1,627                         | 134            | 25      | 17       | 52        | 20       | 5       | 15       |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 57,874                        | 5,827          | 1,958   | 492      | 2,267     | 725      | 230     | 155      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 1,918,283                     | 211,701        | 84,506  | 20,350   | 70,870    | 24,575   | 6,900   | 4,500    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 352                           | 25             | 5       | 7        | 3         | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 590,672                       | 34,490         | 20,040  | 2,750    | 5,700     | 5,000    | 1,000   | ...      |
| Rice harvested.....farms reporting...                                                      | 3,354                         | 77             | 2       | ...      | ...       | 25       | 45      | 5        |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 465,161                       | 1,751          | 556     | ...      | ...       | 640      | 480     | 75       |
| 162-lb. barrels...                                                                         | 8,321,093                     | 26,995         | 8,100   | ...      | ...       | 10,030   | 8,115   | 750      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 3,353                         | 77             | 2       | ...      | ...       | 25       | 45      | 5        |
| 162-lb. barrels...                                                                         | 8,229,808                     | 26,360         | 8,100   | ...      | ...       | 9,620    | 7,965   | 675      |
| Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting...                                        | 3,175                         | 254            | 25      | 11       | 59        | 63       | 71      | 25       |
| .....acres grown alone...                                                                  | 184,498                       | 17,012         | 8,140   | 1,035    | 3,067     | 2,355    | 2,230   | 185      |
| .....acres grown with other crops...                                                       | 3,347                         | 540            | 68      | 42       | 250       | ...      | 50      | 130      |
| .....bushels...                                                                            | 4,195,257                     | 420,228        | 227,728 | 22,905   | 73,025    | 54,290   | 37,675  | 4,605    |
| Hay crops:                                                                                 |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Land from which hay was cut.....acres...                                                   | 313,797                       | 23,815         | 8,958   | 3,610    | 5,139     | 1,778    | 2,595   | 1,735    |
| Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures cut for<br>hay and for dehydrating.....farms reporting...     | 292                           | 21             | 5       | 5        | 6         | ...      | 5       | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 11,368                        | 1,253          | 763     | 60       | 370       | ...      | 60      | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 29,310                        | 4,332          | 2,542   | 150      | 1,560     | ...      | 80      | ...      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 78                            | 8              | 2       | ...      | 6         | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 8,783                         | 2,910          | 1,850   | ...      | 1,060     | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Clover, timothy, and mixtures of clover<br>and grasses cut for hay.....farms reporting...  | 1,515                         | 99             | 10      | 2        | 22        | 15       | 25      | 25       |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 42,521                        | 4,465          | 2,485   | 85       | 950       | 645      | 200     | 100      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 62,026                        | 6,103          | 2,993   | 90       | 1,450     | 1,180    | 210     | 180      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 132                           | 18             | 1       | ...      | 7         | 5        | 5       | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 3,337                         | 1,180          | 55      | ...      | 500       | 500      | 125     | ...      |
| Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting...                                               | 2,335                         | 133            | 4       | 7        | 6         | 21       | 60      | 35       |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 46,565                        | 2,740          | 490     | 135      | 175       | 570      | 1,050   | 320      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 78,741                        | 3,775          | 390     | 380      | 325       | 640      | 1,630   | 410      |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 151                           | 35             | ...     | 5        | ...       | 5        | 10      | 15       |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 4,149                         | 1,105          | ...     | 110      | ...       | 20       | 875     | 100      |
| Oats, wheat, barley, rye, or other small<br>grains cut for hay.....farms reporting...      | 917                           | 31             | 4       | 2        | 5         | 10       | ...     | 10       |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 18,985                        | 660            | 420     | 60       | 100       | 50       | ...     | 30       |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 23,781                        | 878            | 635     | 78       | 100       | 45       | ...     | 20       |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 33                            | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 1,018                         | ...            | ...     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| Other hay cut.....farms reporting...                                                       | 5,883                         | 355            | 24      | 20       | 35        | 49       | 96      | 131      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 189,798                       | 14,397         | 4,500   | 3,270    | 3,544     | 513      | 1,285   | 1,285    |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 279,641                       | 27,143         | 7,200   | 11,810   | 3,002     | 1,441    | 2,310   | 1,380    |
| Sales.....farms reporting...                                                               | 487                           | 54             | 3       | 8        | 15        | 6        | 11      | 11       |
| .....tons...                                                                               | 22,800                        | 9,813          | 478     | 5,125    | 1,705     | 650      | 1,465   | 390      |
| Grass silage made from grasses, alfalfa,<br>clover, or small grains.....farms reporting... | 41                            | 1              | 1       | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....acres...                                                                              | 4,560                         | 300            | 300     | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| .....tons, green weight...                                                                 | 29,770                        | 3,000          | 3,000   | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...     | ...      |
| See footnotes at end of table.                                                             |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |

See footnotes at end of table.

State Table 18.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1959—Continued

## Part 8 of 8.—General farms

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Item<br>(For definitions and explanations, see text)                                                                               | Total all<br>commercial farms | Economic class |         |          |           |          |         |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
|                                                                                                                                    |                               | Total          | Class I | Class II | Class III | Class IV | Class V | Class VI |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued                                                                                                |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| Cotton harvested.....farms reporting...                                                                                            | 18,648                        | 1,199          | 35      | 30       | 76        | 153      | 460     | 445      |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 430,769                       | 20,726         | 6,943   | 1,307    | 2,529     | 2,632    | 4,480   | 2,835    |
| bales...                                                                                                                           | 436,204                       | 19,330         | 8,230   | 1,530    | 2,464     | 2,111    | 3,435   | 1,560    |
| Irish potatoes harvested for home                                                                                                  |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                                             | 4,365                         | 273            | 1       | 5        | 11        | 56       | 95      | 105      |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ...                                                                                                             | 1,649                         | 96             | 1       | (2)      | (2)       | 20       | 48      | 27       |
| bushels...                                                                                                                         | 176,244                       | 13,065         | 50      | 30       | 120       | 4,375    | 5,705   | 2,785    |
| Sweetpotatoes harvested for home                                                                                                   |                               |                |         |          |           |          |         |          |
| use or for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                                             | 9,931                         | 815            | 5       | 2        | 21        | 82       | 320     | 385      |
| acres <sup>2</sup> ...                                                                                                             | 50,782                        | 5,779          | 206     | 80       | 173       | 817      | 2,770   | 1,733    |
| bushels...                                                                                                                         | 4,941,820                     | 698,460        | 50,355  | 19,000   | 35,050    | 106,740  | 326,455 | 160,860  |
| Sugarcane harvested for sugar.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 2,005                         | 148            | 3       | ...      | ...       | 15       | 75      | 55       |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 233,838                       | 1,985          | 635     | ...      | ...       | 315      | 750     | 285      |
| tons...                                                                                                                            | 5,025,366                     | 33,685         | 13,560  | ...      | ...       | 3,740    | 12,575  | 3,810    |
| Vegetables harvested for sale.....farms reporting...                                                                               | 2,182                         | 341            | ...     | ...      | 5         | 26       | 130     | 180      |
| Sales.....dollars...                                                                                                               | 1,254,070                     | 139,315        | ...     | ...      | 2,700     | 20,625   | 60,530  | 55,460   |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit<br>orchards, groves, vineyards, and<br>planted nut trees <sup>3</sup> .....farms reporting... | 2,470                         | 164            | 20      | 26       | 15        | 18       | 40      | 45       |
| acres...                                                                                                                           | 39,949                        | 3,177          | 913     | 1,369    | 50        | 44       | 716     | 85       |

<sup>2</sup> Reported in small fractions.<sup>1</sup> Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold.<sup>2</sup> Does not include acreage for farms with less than 20 bushels harvested.<sup>3</sup> Does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees and grapevines.